

Descendants of Johann Jacob Roller

Generation No. 1

1. Johann Jacob¹ Roller was born Bef. 1733. He married **Maria Catharina Schaetz**. She was born Bef. 1735.

Children of Johann Roller and Maria Schaetz are:

- 2 i. Jacob² Roller, born 07 Jul 1753 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1759 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3 ii. Johanna Louise Roller, born 30 May 1756 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 iii. Johann Georg Roller, born 01 Aug 1759 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1800 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iv. Johann Jacob Roller, born 26 Sep 1761 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1763 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

4. Johann Georg² Roller (Johann Jacob¹) was born 01 Aug 1759 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1800 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Roller** 09 Nov 1785 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Samuel Roller and Maria Theurer. She was born 15 Jul 1759 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1796 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Krayl** 23 Jun 1797 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Mar 1766 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Roller:

Occupation: shoemaker Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Christina Roller:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1785, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Krayl:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1797, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Christina Roller are:

- 6 i. Anna Maria³ Roller, born 01 Sep 1786 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1788 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7 ii. Jacob Roller, born 14 Sep 1787 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1788 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8 iii. Jacob Roller, born 23 Feb 1789 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1811 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9 iv. Anna Maria Roller, born 02 Feb 1790 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1791 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10 v. Maria Agnes Roller, born 17 Mar 1791 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11 vi. Johann Georg Roller, born 04 Apr 1792 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1795 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12 vii. Maria Magdalena Roller, born 14 May 1793 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1803 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13 viii. Anna Maria Roller, born 13 Aug 1794 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1795 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14 ix. Catharina Roller, born 07 Apr 1796 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1796 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Roller and Catharina Krayl are:

- + 15 i. Elisabetha³ Roller, born 12 Mar 1798 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1835 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 ii. Johann Georg Roller, born 20 Nov 1799 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 3

15. Elisabetha³ Roller (Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 12 Mar 1798 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1835 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Herter** 09 May 1820 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Haerter and Anna Walz. He was born 06 Apr 1795 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Herter:

Occupation: shoerepairman Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Herter and Elisabetha Roller:

Marriage: 09 May 1820, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Roller and Johannes Herter are:

- + 17 i. Johann Georg⁴ Herter, born 29 Mar 1821 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 18 ii. Johann Michael Herter, born 22 Oct 1822 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in in Frankreich.
- 19 iii. Eva Catharina Herter, born 21 Jun 1827 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1835 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 iv. baby Herter, born 04 Oct 1829 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1829 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 v. Barbara Herter, born 23 Aug 1831 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1850 in US.

16. Johann Georg³ Roller (Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 20 Nov 1799 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva Petrina Schaz** 11 Jun 1822 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Schaz and Eva Wezel. She was born 05 Aug 1790 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1850 in Igelsberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schatz** 02 Mar 1851 in Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Peter Schaz and Jakobina ?. She was born 18 Feb 1810 in Igelsberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1861. He married **(3) Anna Grossmann** 12 Aug 1862 in Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jul 1799 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Roller:

Burial: Apr 1878, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 744 living w/ son John P. Roller's family

More About Johann Roller and Eva Schaz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1822, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Anna Schatz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1851, Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Anna Grossmann:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1862, Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Eva Schaz are:

- 22 i. Johann Georg⁴ Roller, born 10 May 1823 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1823 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 ii. Johann Peter Roller, born 30 May 1825 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 4

17. Johann Georg⁴ Herter (Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 29 Mar 1821 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Anna Lang** 24 Jan 1847 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Lang and Anna Wurster. She was born 07 Jan 1820 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Herter:

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2 worth \$1,000/300

Census 2: 12 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$5,000/1,500

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 2

Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 21 Mar 1856, declared

Occupation: shoemaker & farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Herter and Anna Lang:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1847, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Herter and Anna Lang are:

- 24 i. Friedrich⁵ Herter, born 23 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 25 ii. Anna Maria Herter, born 03 Jan 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 26 iii. Elisabeth Herter, born 05 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1928 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 27 iv. Friedrich Herter, born 26 Feb 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 28 v. Anna Herter, born 04 Jan 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1931 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 29 vi. Martha Anna Herter, born 28 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 30 vii. Johanna Friederika Herter, born 08 Jun 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 31 viii. George Gotthold (John George) Herter, born 06 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 32 ix. Margaretha Louisa Herter, born 03 Jun 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Louisa Herter:

Cause of Death: consumption

23. Johann Peter⁴ Roller (Johann Georg³, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 30 May 1825 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Guenther**, daughter of Jakob Guenther and Anna Nonnemann. She was born 18 Mar 1826 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Roller:

Burial: 1881, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 162

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 744 worth \$4,000

Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 29 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1870, saloonkeeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Roller and Eva Guenther are:

- + 33 i. Maria K.⁵ Roller, born 18 Mar 1853 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 34 ii. Anna Pauline (Polly) Roller, born 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 5

26. Elisabeth⁵ Herter (Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 05 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1928 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David Niethammer** 15 Feb 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Martha Daeuble. He was born 25 Nov 1847 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Herter:

Burial: 14 May 1928, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About David Niethammer:

Burial: 28 Apr 1927, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 6 sheet 12a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 6 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1880, farmer Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5 Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan 91 acres

More About David Niethammer and Elisabeth Herter:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Herter and David Niethammer are:

- 35 i. Georg Friedrich⁶ Niethammer, born 22 Oct 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1893 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Niethammer:
Baptism: 16 Nov 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Georg Niethammer & Maria Haerdter
- + 36 ii. Emma Maria Niethammer, born 25 Apr 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1954 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 37 iii. Anna Lydia Niethammer, born 03 Feb 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 38 iv. Karl Wilhelm Niethammer, born 01 Oct 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 39 v. Mary Martha Niethammer, born 18 Jan 1881 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1959 in Michigan.
- + 40 vi. Hannah Niethammer, born 11 Dec 1883 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1949 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 41 vii. David Edward Niethammer, born 15 Nov 1886 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1886 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 42 viii. Clara E. Niethammer, born 06 Apr 1889 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1978 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 43 ix. Anna Catherine Niethammer, born 01 Sep 1891 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

28. Anna⁵ Herter (Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 04 Jan 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1931 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Lambarth** 16 Mar 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Lambarth and Anna Broesamle. He was born 17 May 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Herter:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Mary Lambart

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Friedrich Lambarth:

Burial: Sep 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 11 lot 17

Census: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 34 name shown as Lampart; wife Anna Maria 25

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Lambarth and Anna Herter:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Herter and Jacob Lambarth are:

- 44 i. Herman Emanuel⁶ Lambarth, born 16 Sep 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1956.
 - More About Herman Emanuel Lambarth:
 - Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ Oscar J. Lindauer's family
 - Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark
 - Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 - Occupation: 1918, farmer Fred Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 - Occupation 2: 1930, general laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 45 ii. Michael Edward Lambarth, born 25 Sep 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1956 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 46 iii. Luise Amelia (Emilie) Lambarth, born 25 Jul 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 47 iv. Anna Lydia Lambarth, born 18 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 48 v. Clara Martha Lambarth, born 30 Jan 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 49 vi. John Jacob Lambarth, born 30 Jul 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - More About John Jacob Lambarth:
 - Burial: 05 May 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 27 lot 29
 - Cause of Death: killed by accidental discharge of a revolver held in his own hand on that night
- 50 vii. Maria Martha Lambarth, born 17 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - More About Maria Martha Lambarth:
 - Burial: Aug 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 4 lot 16
- + 51 viii. Alfred Julius Lambarth, born 25 Aug 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

29. Martha Anna⁵ Herter (Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 28 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John M. Schaible** 23 Apr 1878 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Reule. He was born 16 Feb 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Anna Herter:

Burial: 24 Nov 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 17 lot 27
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis; acute pneumonia and heart dilatation
 Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

More About John M. Schaible:

Burial: Jun 1925, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 17 lot 26
 Census: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 10 son Matthias 2/12, also Barbara Zahn 19 & George Geisel 14
 Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 4: 30 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schaible and Martha Herter:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1878, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Herter and John Schaible are:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 52 | i. Matthias Jonathan ⁶ Schaible, born 02 Apr 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 53 | ii. Martha Schaible, born 07 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 54 | iii. Michael Friedrich Schaible, born 14 Mar 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| | <p>More About Michael Friedrich Schaible:
 Burial: 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 6 lot 6</p> |
| 55 | iv. Emma Paulina Schaible, born 15 Jun 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| | <p>More About Emma Paulina Schaible:
 Burial: Jul 1925, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 15 lot 15
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis</p> |
| 56 | v. Elizabeth Martha Schaible, born 02 Jan 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| | <p>More About Elizabeth Martha Schaible:
 Burial: 05 Nov 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 35 lot 37
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis</p> |
| 57 | vi. Karl Albert Schaible, born 24 Feb 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| | <p>More About Karl Albert Schaible:
 Burial: 07 Feb 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 21 lot 22
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs & throat</p> |
| 58 | vii. Herman Rudolph Schaible, born 02 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 59 | viii. Herman Rudolph Schaible, born 12 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1970 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 60 | ix. Friedrich Wilhelm Schaible, born 25 Jul 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1992 in Arizona. |
| | <p>More About Friedrich Wilhelm Schaible:
 Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 526-01-1559</p> |

30. Johanna Friederika⁵ Herter (Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 08 Jun 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael B. Schaible** 04 Mar 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Reule. He was born 21 Sep 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Friederika Herter:

Burial: May 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 10 lot 16

More About Michael B. Schaible:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: saloonkeeper

More About Michael Schaible and Johanna Herter:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Herter and Michael Schaible are:

- 61 i. Johann Georg⁶ Schaible, born 14 Feb 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Schaible:

Burial: Apr 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 7 lot 13

- + 62 ii. Louise Schaible, born 04 May 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

31. George Gotthold (John George)⁵ Herter (Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 06 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Regina Stollsteimer** 25 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Stierle. She was born 06 Mar 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Gotthold (John George) Herter:

J. George Herter, 68, of Lodi Township, died Saturday morning March 19, 1932 at an Ann Arbor Hospital after a brief illness. He was born February 6, 1864, in Freedom Township, and was the son of the late J. George and Anna Lang Herter. He had been a resident of Lodi practically his entire life, and was a member of Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor. He was married March 25, 1886, to Louise Stollsteimer of Lodi, who survives him.

He is also survived by four sons, Albert of Scio, George and Reuben of Lodi and Lorenzo at home; four daughters, Mrs. Fred Grob of Lodi, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Freedom and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan; 16 grandchildren; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock Monday afternoon at the residence, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George Gotthold (John George) Herter:

Cause of Death: edema of lungs

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5a; children: Emma E. 13, Albert T. 11, George P. 9, Anna H. 7, Reuben E. 5, Laurence A. 2 & Ida C. 5/12

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b; children: George P. 19, Anna H. 17, Rueben E. 15, Larence A. 12, Ida C. 10 & Eutema 8

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 240 acres value \$17,000 in 1920
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6279 W. Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from George Koch

Notes for Louisa Regina Stollsteimer:

Mrs. Louise Herter, aged 72, widow of the late John George Herter, died Saturday night at her home in Lodi Township after a lingering illness. She was born March 6, 1864, in Lodi, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erhardt Stollsteimer. She resided in Lodi all her life. She was married to Mr. Herter on March 25, 1886, and he died March 19, 1932. She was a member of Bethlehem Church.

She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Fred Grob of Lodi, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Lodi and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan; four sons, Albert of Scio, George and Reuben of Lodi and Lawrence at home; two brothers, Theodore Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor and Charles Stollsteimer of Lodi; 16 grandchildren and several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon; Rev. T. R. Schmale officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Louisa Regina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Children of George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer are:

- + 63 i. Emma Regina⁶ Herter, born 07 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 64 ii. Albert Theodore Herter, born 03 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 65 iii. George Phillip Herter, born 13 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 66 iv. Anna Hulda Herter, born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 67 v. Reuben Eugene Herter, born 26 Feb 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 68 vi. Lorenz Erhart (Lorence Earhart) Herter, born 17 Jul 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Erhart (Lorence Earhart) Herter:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1897, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Burial: 30 Oct 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Martha K. Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 69 vii. Ida Caroline Herter, born 28 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 70 viii. Eutema Louise Herter, born 30 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Edward Finch 06 Nov 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jan 1901 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1983 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eutema Louise Herter:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele
Social Security Number: 364-68-4706

More About Ernest Edward Finch:
Census: 1930, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: none
Social Security Number: 366-01-8207

More About Ernest Finch and Eutema Herter:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

33. Maria K.⁵ Roller (Johann Peter⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 18 Mar 1853 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Hornberger** 29 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hornberger and Christina Schaible. He was born 25 Jan 1846 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria K. Roller:

Mrs. Christian Hornberger died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 11, 1921 at her home, 116 Spruce Street at 3:30 o'clock following an illness beginning last spring of a complication of diseases. For the past two months she has been critically ill. Mrs. Hornberger was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John P. Roller and was born March 18, 1853 at East Saginaw, Michigan. She came to Marshall in 1855 and was married to Christian Hornberger October 29, 1874, and continued her residence in this city.

Besides her husband there are four children in Marshall: Mrs. Henry Spies, Mrs. Earl Page, Miss Lillian and Miss Louise Hornberger. There are also four grandchildren: Carlton Spies and Earline, Eleanor and Gwendolyn Page of Marshall.

Mrs. Hornberger was an active and faithful member of the Lutheran church and Ladies' Aid society. The funeral service will be held at the home Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, and will be private on account of the illness of Mr. Hornberger. Rev. Chris Heidenreich will conduct the service. Interment will be made at Oakridge. Friends may call at the residence to view the remains from Thursday noon to Friday noon.

More About Maria K. Roller:

Burial: 14 Jan 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 2 section 5
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Hornberger:

Christian Hornberger, another of Marshall's German born citizens, who has reared his family and gained a plentitude of this world's goods during his residence in this city. His birth place was Wurtemberg, Germany, and his parents were George and Christina (Schaible) Hornberger, who emigrated in 1866 to Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan. His brothers and sisters all reside in this state. Mathias is a prosperous farmer of Fredonia Township; George is a painter, residing in Lansing; Christina is the wife of Louis Younghind of Lansing, and John is also a resident of Lansing.

Christian Hornberger began this life's activities in the German fatherland on the 25th day of January, 1846, and was twenty years of age when the voyage of the family to America was undertaken. After the landing in New York the young man came directly to Marshall, and then to Kalamazoo, where he remained for one year. At the end of that time he made a journey to the far west, where he continued to occupy his time in various occupations for two years. During this time he was located chiefly in Kansas. Eventually, however, the homelike atmosphere of Marshall again attracted him, with the result that in 1873 he returned to his first American home. Here he began in a small way to build up a brewery business. He met with success, his commercial operations gradually growing in extent and in pecuniary importance, and he continued in the business until the year 1881, when he disposed of his brewery interests. Mr. Hornberger then engaged in the wholesale beer business, supplying Marshall and many neighboring towns in Calhoun and adjoining counties.

During his second year after his returned to Marshall, Mr. Hornberger was united in marriage with Miss Mary Roller. She is a native of Saginaw and the daughter of Peter Roller, who was among

Saginaw's earliest settlers but later moved to Marshall and was for many years a merchant in that city. Four daughters were born to Mr. and Mrs. Hornberger: Anna is the wife of Henry Spees, of Marshall, Michigan; Lillian lives at home; Laura, a graduate in music, is the wife of Earl R. Page, also in Marshall, and Louisa makes her home with her parents.

The residence of the Hornberger family is a commodious and comfortable one, well looked after by its owner, who since his retirement from business, has occupied his time chiefly in the oversight of this and his other extensive properties, all of which are located in the city of Marshall. He enjoys excellent health and looks back with satisfaction upon his steady rise from financial dependence to affluence, through the exercise of industry and close attention to business. His political interests are those of the Democratic party. His chief enjoyments are domestic rather than social or fraternal, his only affiliation with organizations of a fraternal nature being the State Arbeiter Society and the Order of Maccabees.

Christopher Hornberger, 86, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Henry Schneider, 120 West Spruce, at 5:10 o'clock this morning May 2, 1932. Mr. Hornberger was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, January 25, 1846. He came to Calhoun County when a young man, coming directly to Marshall, where he has lived since with the exception of two years which he spent in the west. He was united in marriage to Miss Marie Roller of Marshall October 29, 1874. He was a member of the Arbeiter society and the Lutheran church.

Four daughters survive, Mrs. Henry Schneider, Mrs. Henry Spies, Mrs. Earl Page, all of Marshall and Miss Louise Hornberger of Battle Creek, also four grandchildren, Carlton Spies of Detroit, Mrs. Vern Elsie, Miss Eleanor Page and Miss Gwendolyn Page of Marshall.

Funeral service will be held Wednesday afternoon from the Kesler and More funeral home. The Rev. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christian Hornberger:

Burial: 04 May 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 2 section 5

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Spruce Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 5

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 116 Spruce Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 116 Spruce Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1880, brewery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, saloonist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hornberger and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1874, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roller and Christian Hornberger are:

- + 71 i. Anna Maria⁶ Hornberger, born 24 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1966 in Michigan.
- 72 ii. Lillian P. Hornberger, born 28 Sep 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich Schneider, twin 25 Sep 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Feb 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian P. Hornberger:

Marshall - Mrs. Lillian Hornberger Schneider, 71, of 120 W. Spruce St., died at 12:50 p.m. Monday Jan. 11, 1954 after a prolonged illness. She was born Sept. 23, 1882, in Marshall, daughter of Christian and Mary Hornberger, and spent her entire life here. She was married Sept. 25, 1924, to Henry Schneider, who died May 18, 1943. Mrs. Schneider was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Anna Spies and Mrs. Earl (Laura) Page, both of Marshall; several nieces and one nephew.

Notes for Heinrich Schneider, twin:

Two prominent Marshall men, Frank Albert Mahrle, 82, one of Calhoun County's first three county road commissioners, and Henry Schneider, 65, retired New York Central Railroad conductor and twice an unsuccessful candidate for mayor, died early today. Mr. Schneider, who resided at 120 West Spruce, died in Oaklawn hospital early today following a heart attack at 7:30 p. m. Monday which caused him to lose control of his car while driving toward a dead-end on South Jefferson and crash down an embankment into a tree. The front of his car was wrecked and he suffered a forehead gash. Born Feb. 10, 1883, in Marshall, the son of Gottlob and

Mary Schneider, he had resided here his entire life and retired Nov. 1. 1945 after 45 years of service with the New York Central Railroad, beginning as a brakeman. He had been with the Grand Rapids division, running between "Grand Rapids and Jackson. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran church. Jackson lodge of F. & A. M. No. 50. and Grand lodge No. 121, Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen. Twice, in 1946 and 1947, he sought election to the mayorship of the city.

Surviving Mr. Schneider are his wife, Lillian Hornberger, whom he married Sept. 25, 1924; and two sisters, Mrs. George B. Burkle and Miss Lena Schneider, both of Elkhart, Indiana.

Services will be held by the Rev. Marcus Burkle from the Kelser chapel at 3:30 p. m. Thursday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Heinrich Schneider, twin:

Burial: May 1948, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Schneider and Lillian Hornberger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 73 iii. Laura C. Hornberger, born 10 Sep 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 74 iv. Louise Ida Hornberger, born 07 Feb 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1951 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Levi Sheren 17 Sep 1932 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 1885; died 1953 in Michigan.

Notes for Louise Ida Hornberger:

Marshall - Mrs. Louise Sheren, 63. of Tekonsha Township, wife of Levi Sheren, died at 11:30 p. m. Sunday Oct. 28, 1951 in Marengo Township; following an illness of three years. She was born in Marshall Feb. 7, 1888, daughter of Christian and Marie Hornberger. She and Mr. Sheren were married Sept. 17, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and they lived in Charlotte and later in Tekonsha township. Mrs. Sheren was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

Surviving besides the husband. Levi, are three sisters, Mrs. Anna Spies, Mrs. Lillie Snyder and Mrs. Earl Page, all of Marshall. Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Levi Sheren and Louise Hornberger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Steuben Co, Indiana

34. Anna Pauline (Polly)⁵ Roller (Johann Peter⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles (Karl) Lindner** 17 Jun 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Nov 1853 in Saxony, Germany, and died 23 Dec 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles (Karl) Lindner:

Cause of Death: killed by S.N. Switch Engine after slipping & falling to the track; served limbs

More About Charles Lindner and Anna Roller:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1875, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Roller and Charles Lindner is:

- + 75 i. Ida Marie⁶ Lindner, born 30 Apr 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1963 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 6

36. Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer (Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 25 Apr 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1954 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Fink** 10 Apr 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Fink and Annie Tisch. He was born 16 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1941 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Niethammer:

Baptism: 23 May 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Georg Niethammer & Maria Harter

Burial: Jul 1954, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis senility

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Fink:

Burial: 15 Mar 1941, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis, atherosclerosis

Census: 06 May 1910, Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Stockbridge, Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 6 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, S. Clinton Street; Stockbridge, Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-59 SD 13 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Fink and Emma Niethammer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1901, Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Niethammer and William Fink are:

- + 76 i. Lucille Wilhelmina⁷ Fink, born 16 Feb 1902 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1992 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 77 ii. Lawrence Jacob Fink, born 12 Jan 1904 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1961 in Michigan.
- + 78 iii. Lester David Fink, born 27 Sep 1905 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1934 in Michigan.
- + 79 iv. Leonard Carl Fink, born 10 Aug 1907 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1992 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 80 v. Harold Fink, born 22 Jan 1909 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1922 in Michigan.

More About Harold Fink:

Cause of Death: diabetes

- + 81 vi. Albert William Fink, born 23 May 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 82 vii. Raymond Howard Fink, born 02 May 1913 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1975 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 83 viii. Mildred Mae Fink, born 24 Jan 1916 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Mae Fink:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 84 ix. Irene Elizabeth Fink, born 03 Aug 1917 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1983 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 85 x. William Christopher Fink, born 04 Mar 1920 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1978 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

37. Anna Lydia⁶ Niethammer (Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 03 Feb 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **John Mast** 11 Aug 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Matthaeus Mast and Magdalena Schmid. He was born 28 Jan 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1947 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Anna Lydia Niethammer:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Mast:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate and bowel

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Elizabeth Street; 4th ward Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 103 SD 71 sheet 15a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1910, 313 Elizabeth Street; 2nd ward Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 139 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, 313 N. Elizabeth Street; 2nd ward Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 160 SD 12 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, proprietor meat market Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About John Mast and Anna Niethammer:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Niethammer and John Mast are:

+ 86 i. Dr. Erwin Frederick⁷ Mast, born 09 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1966 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

87 ii. Florence E. Mast, born 24 Sep 1900 in Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1983 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Florence E. Mast:

Cause of Death: metastasis carcinoma to liver; carcinoma of OI track

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 1st ward Farubault, Rice Co, Minnesota ED 66-7 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, Latin teacher Farubault, Rice Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: school teacher

+ 88 iii. Dr. Herman David Mast, born 07 Aug 1902 in Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died Dec 1980 in Washington D.C..

89 iv. Margaret Winifred Mast, born 14 Dec 1912 in Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1983 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married Ronald Turner Newman 19 Sep 1942 in Indiana; born 30 Nov 1912 in Peru, Cass Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1982 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Margaret Winifred Mast:

Cause of Death: acute myelocytic leukemia

More About Ronald Newman and Margaret Mast:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1942, Indiana

38. Karl Wilhelm⁶ Niethammer (Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 01 Oct 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Blanche Bravendar** 25 Oct 1900 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Holland Bravendar and Bertha Wheaton. She was born 19 Dec 1882 in Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm Niethammer:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1962, North Stockbridge Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1910, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 2: 01 Mar 1920, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 6 sheet 9a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-63 SD 13 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Blanche Bravendar:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 363-68-7191

More About Karl Niethammer and Gertrude Bravendar:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1900, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Charles A. Smith & Mary Niethammer

Children of Karl Niethammer and Gertrude Bravendar are:

- 90 i. Lorena Bertha⁷ Niethammer, born 19 Jul 1902 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1977 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married (1) Horatio Andrew Lennington 27 Dec 1927; born 1904; died 1933. She married (2) George William Paxson 26 Jun 1937; born 1902.
- More About Horatio Lennington and Lorena Niethammer:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1927
- More About George Paxson and Lorena Niethammer:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1937
- + 91 ii. Carl David Niethammer, born 25 Sep 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1998 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
92 iii. Raymond Charles Niethammer, born 05 Oct 1913 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1944 in White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Raymond Charles Niethammer:
Burial: 1944, North Stockbridge Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

39. Mary Martha⁶ Niethammer (Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 18 Jan 1881 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1959 in Michigan. She married **Ami Charles (Sweet) Smith** 13 Feb 1901 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Milo Sweet and Lucy Chadurck. He was born 24 Jul 1880 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1935 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ami Charles (Sweet) Smith:

Census: 05 May 1910, Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 6 sheet 9a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 325 N. Main Street; Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-51 SD 13 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, buying produce poultry & eggs Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ami Smith and Mary Niethammer:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1901, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Niethammer and Ami Smith are:

- + 93 i. Ruby E.⁷ Smith, born 09 Jan 1909 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 94 ii. Milo David Smith, born 24 Mar 1913 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 95 iii. Myron O. Smith, born 16 Aug 1921 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1921 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Myron O. Smith:
Burial: 30 Nov 1921, Achin Cemetery
Cause of Death: acute bright's disease

40. Hannah⁶ Niethammer (Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 11 Dec 1883 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1949 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Hodge** 26 Mar 1903 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of James Hodge and Lillian Albridge. He was born 23 Sep 1884 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1976 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Hannah Niethammer:

Mrs. Hannah Hodge, 65, of 2294 Hamilton Rd., Okemos, died Thursday night June 23, 1949 at the residence. Mrs. Hodge had been a resident of Lansing and vicinity most of her life. She was a member of the Michigan Avenue Methodist church, being very active in church work. Survivors are the husband, Charles E.; a son, William V. of Lansing; a daughter, Mrs. Peter L. Loewe of Chicago; five sisters, Mrs.

Emma Fink of Stockbridge, Mrs. Lydia Mast of Angola, Indiana, and Mrs. Mary Narigan and Mrs. Anna Artz, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Clara Stanfield of Stockbridge; a brother. Charles Niethammer of Millville, and three grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are being made at the Estes-Leadley funeral home and will be announced later.

Funeral services for Mrs. Hannah Hodge, 2294 Hamilton Rd., Okemos, who died Thursday night, June 23, 1949, will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Rev. Leo B. Niles of the Michigan Avenue Methodist church and Rev. Harold Jayne of the Okemos Community church will officiate, with Interment in Dansville cemetery. Pallbearers will be T. Larson, Byron Detwiler, Dale Post, Robert Rix, Ray Gibbs and Arthur Lindley.

More About Hannah Niethammer:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Charles Edward Hodge:

Charles E. Hodge of 1063 43rd Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Florida (formerly of East Lansing), age 92, died in St. Petersburg Jan. 11, 1976. Born Sept. 22, 1883 in Bunkerhill, Michigan. Mr. Hodge lived in Dansville until 1921, moving to Mason, started a building contractor career and then became one of Lansing's prominent builders of homes and commercial buildings. He was a member of the Michigan Avenue Methodist Church for many years, moved to Okemos at retirement, and became a member of the Okemos Community Church.

He is survived by his wife, Effie; 1 son, Harold V. Hodge of Okemos; 1 daughter, Ruth Loewe of Highland Park, Illinois; 1 sister, Leone Morris of East Lansing; a brother, Howard Hodge of Webberville; 3 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held in' St. Petersburg Jan. 14. Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery; Dansville on Friday. Memorial services will be held Saturday at 2:30 p.m. at the Okemos Community Church with Rev. John E. Cermak officiating. Friends desiring may make contributions to the Okemos Community Church Chapel Fund. Arrangements are by Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing.

More About Charles Edward Hodge:

Census: 14 Apr 1910, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 2: 01 Mar 1920, White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 300 N. Clemens Ave; 8th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 13 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes green & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer White Oak Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building contractor Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-48-1414

More About Charles Hodge and Hannah Niethammer:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1903, Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Hannah Niethammer and Charles Hodge are:

- 96 i. Ruth Eva⁷ Hodge, born 11 Nov 1905 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2003 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Michigan. She married Peter Ludwig Loews 04 Nov 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Lichterfelde, Berlin, Germany; died 1944.

More About Ruth Eva Hodge:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper drygoods store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Peter Loews and Ruth Hodge:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 97 ii. Frederick Charles (Freddie) Hodge, born 15 Sep 1908 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1921 in

- Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 98 iii. Charles W. Hodge, born 1914 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - + 99 iv. Harold Vernon Hodge, born 22 Aug 1917 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2004 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

42. Clara E.⁶ Niethammer (Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 06 Apr 1889 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1978 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Oland Henry (Alan) Stanfield** 23 Mar 1910 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Stanfield and Melissa Smalley. He was born 05 Jul 1886 in Bunkerhill, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1966 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara E. Niethammer:

Clara E. Stanfield of Stockbridge, age 89, passed away Thursday Dec. 14, 1978. Survived by 3 sons, Kenneth and Maynard both of Stockbridge, Neil Stanfield of Napoleon, 9 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, 3 great-great-grandchildren, 1 sister Mrs. Anna Artz of Lansing.

Mrs. Stanfield is at the Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, where services will be held Sat. 2 p.m. Rev. Douglas Vernon officiating. Interment Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge. Memorial may be given to the First United Methodist Church of Waterloo.

More About Clara E. Niethammer:

Burial: Dec 1978, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-56-0471

Notes for Oland Henry (Alan) Stanfield:

Stockbridge - Oland H. Stanfield, 80, died Friday Nov. 4, 1966 in Foote Hospital, Jackson. He and his wife, Clara, who survives, had been married 56 years and had resided for 51 years at 12810 Mt. Hope Road. Mr. Stanfield was a farmer.

Surviving in addition to his wife are four sons, Kenneth and Maynard of Stockbridge; David of Onsted; and Neil of Napoleon; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Owen Kennell, Holt, and Mrs. Lawrence Ridsdale, DeWitt; and a mother, Paul of Newaygo.

Services will be Monday at 2 p.m. at the Caskey Funeral Home, with burial in Oaklawn Cemetery.

More About Oland Stanfield and Clara Niethammer:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1910, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Niethammer and Oland Stanfield are:

- + 100 i. Kenneth William (Bill)⁷ Stanfield, born 14 Sep 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 101 ii. Maynard O. (Tom) Stanfield, born 29 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Jul 1995 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 102 iii. David Morris Stanfield, born 21 Nov 1918 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1975 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

43. Anna Catherine⁶ Niethammer (Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 01 Sep 1891 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Artz** 02 Sep 1909 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Edward Artz and Paulina Parmon. He was born 28 Oct 1885 in Bunker Hill Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1965 in Michigan.

Notes for Anna Catherine Niethammer:

May 23, 1980 - Anna C. (Niethammer) Artz of 701 E. Greenlawn Funeral services will be held Sat. 10:30 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel with Rev. Lloyd A. Phillips of the Mt. Hope United Methodist Church officiating. Interment will be, at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Casket Bearers will be: Maynard Stan-field, Kenneth Stanfield, Daryl Artz, Ted Cleeves, Bob Mackenzie, and Charles Richardson. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Fri. 2-4 & 7-9 p.m.

More About Anna Catherine Niethammer:
Social Security Number: 369-68-0591

Notes for Frank Artz:

Frank Artz, 79, of 701 Greenlawn Ave., died Friday Jan. 29, 1965 at a local, hospital. Born at Stockbridge, Mr. Artz had been a resident of Lansing; for 38 years. He was a former employee of Auto Owner's Insurance Co., retiring 7 years ago, and was a member of the Gleaner Lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Anna; three daughters. Miss Ernestine Artz of Seward, Alaska, and: Miss Wilma Artz and Mrs. Leona Lynch of Lansing; one son, Lyle of Lansing; four grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Mayme; Blood of Stockbridge.

The body is at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Anna Niethammer and Frank Artz:

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Artz, 701 E. Greenlawn Ave., will observe their golden wedding anniversary with an open house for friends and relatives at their residence on Sunday, Sept. 13, 1959, from 2 to 5 p. m. Mr. Artz and his wife, the former Anna Neithammer, were married near Stockbridge on Sept. 7, 1909. They first settled on a farm near Fitchburg. They later lived near Dansville and moved to Lansing in 1926. They have four children, Ernestine Artz of Jackson, Wilma Artz, Lyle Artz and Mrs. Quentin Lynch, all of Lansing, and four grandchildren.

More About Frank Artz and Anna Niethammer:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1909, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Niethammer and Frank Artz are:

- 103 i. Ernestine Elizabeth⁷ Artz, born 05 Feb 1913 in Fitchburg, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernestine Elizabeth Artz:

June 15, 1934 - Miss Ernestine Artz graduated from the Baptist Missionary Training school in Chicago this week. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Artz, and a member of Pennsylvania Avenue Baptist church. Miss Artz a graduate of Eastern high school with the June class of 1930.

Miss Ernestine E. Artz of 701 E. Greenlawn, age 68, died March 21, 1981. Miss Artz was born March 5, 1913 in Fitchburg, Michigan. Surviving are her sisters, Miss Wilma Artz of Lansing and Mrs. Quentin (Leone) Lynch of Liberty, Kentucky; her sister-in-law, Mrs. Frances MacKenzie of Hastings; two nephews, Tom Artz and David Lynch both of Lansing; two nieces, Linda Lynch of Lansing and Carolyn Lynch of Howell; one grandniece, one grandnephew and several cousins.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends Sunday and Monday from 2-4 and 7-9. Those wishing may contribute to the Regular Baptists Children's Home of St. Louis, Michigan in memory of Miss Artz.

- 104 ii. Wilma Irene Artz, born 26 Dec 1914 in Fitchburg, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Irene Artz:

Wilma Artz of Lansing, Michigan, born December 26, 1914, in Fitchburg; died March 4, 2005, at the age of 90. Miss Artz had retired from the Department of Social Services in 1980 and attended Mt. Hope United Methodist Church.

Surviving are her nephew and nieces, David (Debra) and Linda and Carolyn Lynch all of Lansing; and brother-in-law, Quentin Lynch of Kentucky.

Funeral Services will be held Friday, March 11, at 2 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel, 900 E, Michigan Ave., Lansing, with the Rev. Pam Mathieu, Associate Pastor, officiating. Interment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Lansing. The family will receive friends at the Chapel on Friday 1-hour prior to the service. Those desiring may make contributions to the Mt. Hope United Methodist Church, 501 E. Mt. Hope, Lansing, Michigan, 48910, in memory of Miss Artz.

- + 105 iii. Lyle Edward Artz, born 09 May 1919 in Michigan; died 30 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 106 iv. Leona Arlene Artz, born 18 Aug 1926 in Michigan; died 16 Aug 2004 in Liberty, Casey Co, Kentucky.

45. Michael Edward⁶ Lambarth (Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg²,

Johann Jacob¹) was born 25 Sep 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1956 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Anna Weidmayer** 06 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weidmayer and Sarah Feldkamp. She was born 08 Aug 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Edward Lambarth:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Anna Weidmayer:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Charles Feldkamp's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Lambarth and Clara Weidmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lambarth of Pleasant Lake Road, Ann Arbor, were given a 45th anniversary dinner on Sunday, February 3, 1952, by their four children and seven grandchildren. Those present were Rev. and Mrs. Fred Widmayer and Mrs. Fred Wiedmeyer and daughter Freda, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Widmayer and son, Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Haab, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Lambarth and daughter Joan, Miss Lydia Lambarth, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Lambarth and son, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Mann and family, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Lambarth and son, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Alber and sons and Mrs. Elsie Jones. Many lovely, gifts were received by the couple. The table was beautifully decorated with a bouquet of flowers, pink and white snapdragons, iris and mums. A cake was made and decorated for the occasion by one of the daughters, Erma, to match the flowers. A fine time was had by everyone present.

More About Michael Lambarth and Clara Weidmayer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Lambarth and Clara Weidmayer are:

- + 107 i. Else Rubena (Elsie)⁷ Lambarth, born 04 Feb 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 03 Jul 1967 - 31 Jul 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 108 ii. Raymond Edward Lambarth, born 11 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 109 iii. Owen Gottlieb Lambarth, born 30 Nov 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 110 iv. Erma Clara (Emma) Lambarth, born 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

46. Luise Amelia (Emilie)⁶ Lambarth (Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 25 Jul 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Emanuel Haab** 17 Sep 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 16 Oct 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Amelia (Emilie) Lambarth:

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Emanuel Haab:

Otto E. Haab, 77, a local attorney for the past 47 years, died early this morning at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been ill for three weeks. Mr. Haab, who lived at 818 W. Jefferson St., practiced law from the same office throughout his career. His office was located at 308 Ann Arbor Trust Building, which was named the Glazier Building and was newly completed when he first opened his office on March 15, 1910. He served one term as circuit court commissioner in 1913-14 and was a member of the Washtenaw Bar Association. Mr. Haab received his law degree from the University in 1909, after graduating from Ferris Institute in 1907. Born Oct. 16, 1880, in Freedom township, he was a son of Michael and Caroline Schneeberger Haab. On Sept. 17, 1910, he was married to Emilie Lambarth of Freedom township.

Surviving besides his widow are three daughters, Miss Hilda R. Haab of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Clement (Alta) Shoemaker of Cleveland, Ohio, and Mrs. Richard (Milda) Dreifuss of Royal Oak, and three grandchildren, Linda Shoemaker and Karen and Richard Dreifuss, all at home. Also surviving are a brother, Waldo Haab of Saline, and a sister, Mrs. Julia Landwehr of Dearborn.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Otto Emanuel Haab:

Baptism: 16 Nov 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 818 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 818 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 818 W. Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: attorney

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, lawyer general practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1955, 818 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Haab and Luise Lambarth:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Lambarth and Otto Haab are:

- 111 i. Hilda Ruth⁷ Haab, born 21 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Ruth Haab:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 818 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 112 ii. Esther Alta Haab, born 13 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2003 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

- + 113 iii. Milda Erna Haab, born 21 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2010 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan.

48. Clara Martha⁶ Lambarth (Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 30 Jan 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Theodore Schneider** 10 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. He was born 23 May 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1972 in Whitmore Lake,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Martha Lambarth:

Burial: Jul 1970, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 4 lot 5

More About Benjamin Theodore Schneider:

Burial: Oct 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 4 lot 6

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a children: Norman B. 16 & Alton H. 12

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Schneider and Clara Lambarth:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Lambarth and Benjamin Schneider are:

- 114 i. Norman Benjamin⁷ Schneider, born 13 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubena R. Stierle 11 Apr 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Benjamin Schneider:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Lambarth & Cora Schneider

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 13 lot 25

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8275 Scio Church Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3513

Notes for Rubena R. Stierle:

Rubena Schneider of Saline, Michigan, age 91, died Tuesday August 21, 2012 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born April 2, 1921 in Freedom Twp, Michigan the daughter of Ernest and Clara Amanda (Betz) Stierle. On April 11, 1942 she married Norman B. Schneider and he preceded her in death on June 5, 1992. Rubena was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and choir for many years.

Survivors include one brother Neil (Christine) Stierle, nieces, Mary (Bill) Rebstock, Linda Skrzypek, Sylvia (Jack) Davidson and one nephew Robert (Carol) Schneider. She is also survived by several grand-nieces and grand-nephews. Rubena was preceded in death in addition to her husband Norman by her parents, brothers Erwin and Edwin, one niece and two nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Monday August 27, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Saline Evangelical Home. Friends may begin calling at the church on Sunday August 26, 2012 between the hours of 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. and on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Rubena R. Stierle:

Occupation: 1940, waiter dairy Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Schneider and Rubena Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 115 ii. Alton Hermann (Elton) Schneider, twin, born 28 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2010 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 116 iii. Roland Schneider, twin, born 28 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Schneider, twin:

Burial: 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 41 lot 60

51. Alfred Julius⁶ Lambarth (Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 25 Aug 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Rosina Rentschler** 05 Feb 1927 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Rentschler and Katherine Koehler. She was born 30 Jun 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Lambarth:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1894

Confirmation: 03 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for ? Feldkamp Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 4221 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-3885

Notes for Helene Rosina Rentschler:

Ann Arbor News on Thursday, September 1, 1954 - Mrs. Alfred Lambarth had been Ann Arbor resident since 1927. Mrs. Helen R. Lambarth, 56, died yesterday afternoon at her home at 421 Crest Ave. She was the wife of Alfred J. Lambarth. Mrs. Lambarth was born June 30, 1898 in Saline Township, a daughter of Christian and Katherine Kobler Rentschler. She was married to Mr. Lambarth on Feb. 5, 1927, in Saline. The family moved to Ann Arbor at that time. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Besides her husband survivors include a daughter, Joan K. Lambarth at home; two sisters, Mrs. Thomas Rogers and Mrs. George Becker, both of Ann Arbor, and a brother, Alfred J. Rentschler of Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel with Dr. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Helene Rosina Rentschler:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Sep 1954, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Lambarth and Helene Rentschler:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1927, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alfred Lambarth and Helene Rentschler is:

- + 117 i. Joan Katherine⁷ Lambarth, born 22 Mar 1936; died 09 Mar 2017 in Willard, Huron Co, Ohio.

59. Herman Rudolph⁶ Schaible (Martha Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 12 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1970 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.) Girbach** 06 Feb 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Girbach and

Christine Henes. She was born 20 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Rudolph Schaible:

Burial: 10 Apr 1970, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-6730

Notes for Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.) Girbach:

Lena E. Schaible of 440 W. Russell Street, Saline (formerly of 10795 Pleasant Lake Road, Manchester) Age 97, died February 5, 1991 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 20, 1893 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Christian and Christina (Henes) Girbach. On February 6, 1929 at the home of her parents in Freedom Township, she married Herman Schaible and he preceded her in death on April 8, 1970. A Manchester area resident her entire life, Mrs. Schaible was a life member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, where she was baptized and confirmed. A registered nurse for many years, Mrs. Schaible also belonged to the Ladies Aid Society at the church and to the Rogers Corner Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: one son, Luther Schaible and his wife Barbara of Manchester; five grandchildren; eight greatgrandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Clara Schnierle of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by four sisters and four brothers.

Funeral services will be held this Friday, Feb. 8 at 11 a.m. in St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Visitation will begin on Wednesday evening from 7-9:30 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends may call also on Thursday at the funeral home from 2-5 and 7-9:30 p.m., and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. to the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Church or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.) Girbach:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1893, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Feb 1991, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Occupation: registered nurse

Social Security Number: 370-68-2315

More About Herman Schaible and Magdalena Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1929, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Schaible and Magdalena Girbach is:

+ 118 i. Luther John (Luke)⁷ Schaible, born 13 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2020 in Manchestrer, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

62. Louise⁶ Schaible (Johanna Friederika⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 04 May 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Huber** 01 Mar 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Huber and Eva Schaible. He was born 17 Jan 1883 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Schaible:

Burial: 20 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: consumption pulmonary

More About Johannes (John) Huber:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Johann & Martha Schaible

Burial: Apr 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Huber and Louise Schaible:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schaible and Johannes Huber is:

- + 119 i. Marie Louise⁷ Huber, born 08 Apr 1912 in Goddson, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

63. Emma Regina⁶ Herter (George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 07 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friedrich (Frederick) Grob** 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grob and Regina Eckhardt. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Regina Herter:

Mrs. Emma R. Grob, a life resident of Lodi Township, died suddenly Monday night July 9, 1945 at her home on Pleasant Lake Road. Born March 7, 1877 she married to Fred Grob March 2, 1916 who with one son, Elmer, and a daughter, Irene, at home; four brothers Albert Herter, Scio Township; and George, Reuben and Lorence Herter, all of Scio Township; three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Larmee, Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt, Freedom, and Mrs. Ernest Finch, Midland; and several nieces and nephews, survive her.

Funeral services will be held today from the residence at 1:30 and at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 2 o'clock, Rev. H. L. Engle, officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Emma Regina Herter:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: 12 Jul 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick) Grob:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Jakob & Catharine Stierle

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 5b; son Elmer F. 6/12

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a; also living w/ family nephew Albert Grob 8

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7370 Pleasant Lake Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2239

More About Karl Grob and Emma Herter:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Herter and Karl Grob are:

- 120 i. Elmer Frederick⁷ Grob, born 02 May 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Frederick Grob:

Elmer Grob of Ann Arbor, 84, died May 29, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital after a short illness. The son of Fred and Emma Herter Grob, Elmer was born May 2, 1919 in Lodi Township, where he was a lifelong farmer and resident. Elmer also was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township, where he belonged to the Brotherhood (Men's Club) and served on various boards and committees over the years. He also was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

He is survived by many cousins, including: Carl Grob, Norman Grob, Erwin Herter, Paul Herter, Walter Herter, Karl Luckhardt, Selma Mast, and Karol Mulla; a godchild, Norma Jean (Grob) Foster; good friends Don and Ken Stegenga; and many other neighbors and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and his beloved sister, Irene E. Grob, who died Feb. 16, 1978.

The funeral service was conducted on May 31 at Salem Lutheran Church with Pastor Doug Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the Saline Area Senior Center Meals on Wheels (SACS-MOW) program. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Elmer Frederick Grob:

Burial: 31 May 2003, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 11 lot 20

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4789

- 121 ii. Irene Emma Grob, born 10 Jul 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Emma Grob:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Grob & Tema Herter

Burial: Feb 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 11 lot 19

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4583

64. Albert Theodore⁶ Herter (George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 03 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Bertha Zahn** 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck. She was born 01 Sep 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Theodore Herter:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon for Albert T. Herter, 80, of 6294 Scio Church Rd., who died Monday morning Nov. 18, 1968 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the services, at Salem Lutheran Church, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of the church. He was born Aug. 3, 1888 in Lodi Township the son of John G. and Louise Stollsteimer Herter. On Feb. 14, 1917 he married Bertha Zahn who survives. Mr. Herter was a farmer all of his life. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

Survivors besides his wife include four sons, Walter A., Erwin G. and Leon L., all of Lodi Township and LeRoy R. of Scio Township; six grandchildren; one great grandchild; one brother, Reuben E. of Lodi Township; three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio Township, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Pittsfield

Township and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan. He was preceded in death by a son, Raymond, in 1924 and a sister, Mrs. Fred Grob, and two brothers, Lorence and George.

More About Albert Theodore Herter:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b name shown as Albert P. Herter

Census 3: 14 Jun 1940, 6264 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres value \$9,850

Social Security Number: 364-38-3964

More About Maria Bertha Zahn:

Social Security Number: 364-38-3965

More About Albert Herter and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn are:

- + 122 i. Walter Albert⁷ Herter, born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 123 ii. Erwin Georg Herter, born 21 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2007 in Dublin, Ohio. He married (1) Margaret Eva Conners 03 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1908 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Wanda Joan Singleton 28 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1920 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 2008 in Worthington, Ohio.

Notes for Erwin Georg Herter:

Erwin G. Herter of Columbus, Ohio (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, December 18, 2007 in Dublin, Ohio. He was born September 21, 1919 in Scio Twp, the son of Albert T. and Bertha May (Zahn) Herter. Erwin was a lifelong farmer, member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, and member of the Tri-County Sportsman League. Preceded in death by his first wife Margaret, he then married Wanda J. (Singleton) Lambarth on February 25, 1978. She survives along with several nieces, nephews, step-children, and their families. Erwin was preceded in death by four brothers, Walter, Leon, Leroy, and Raymond Herter.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 22, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan with Rev. Douglas Hartley Officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends and family may begin calling on Saturday, December 22, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erwin Georg Herter:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1919, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter

Burial: 22 Dec 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Herter and Margaret Conners:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wanda Joan Singleton:

Wanda J. Herter of Columbus, Ohio (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died October 28, 2008 in Worthington, Ohio. She was born September 19, 1920 in Brecksville, Ohio the daughter of Howard H and Francis D (Fritzche) Singleton. On June 9, 1945 she married Adolph C. Lambarth. He preceded her in death as did their two children-an infant daughter June and their son Edwin H. Lambarth. On February 25, 1978 she married Erwin G. Herter. He died December 18, 2007. Wanda is survived by her sister, Faye Bonath of Columbus, Ohio, her brother Art (Genny) Singleton of Saline, two grandsons Cliff (Shaelie) and Alan (Melanie) Lambarth, two great-grandsons Owen and Ethan Lambarth, nieces Lynn Sweat and Bonnie Regn, and nephews Brian and Daryl Singleton.

A memorial service celebrating Wanda's life will be held Tuesday, November 18, 2008, 1:30 p.m. at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with visitation at 12:30. Interment will be at St. John's Lutheran Church in

Bridgewater, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Erwin Herter and Wanda Singleton:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 124 iii. Raymond Friedrich Herter, born 26 Jan 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Raymond Friedrich Herter:
Baptism: 17 Feb 1924, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Friedrich Zahn & ? Luckhardt
Burial: May 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 9 lot 21
- + 125 iv. Leon Lawrence Herter, twin, born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 126 v. LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin, born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

65. George Phillip⁶ Herter (George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 13 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn** 10 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck. She was born 25 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Phillip Herter:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: 22 May 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 18 lot 35

Cause of Death: heart ailment

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a daughter Louisa N. 19

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 59 acres value \$6,500 in 1920

Notes for Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn:

Lorina B. Herter of 6271 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, age 99, died Saturday, July 30, 1988 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home in Grass Lake, Michigan. She was born April 25, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Godfried and Maria (Keck) Zahn. She had been a Lodi Twp. resident all of her life. On February 6, 1915 she married George P. Herter and he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. She was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., and a Church's Ladies Aide. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Herbert (Louisa) Diuble of Ann Arbor, six grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother and three sisters.

Funeral services were held Monday, August 1 at Salem Lutheran Church, with Rev. Thomas Knickebein officiating. Burial took place in Salem Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the Cedar Knoll Rest Home. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn:

Burial: 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row

16 monument 18 lot 34

More About George Herter and Laura Zahn:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: her parents home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Bertha Zahn & Albert Herter

Child of George Herter and Laura Zahn is:

+ 127 i. Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, born 06 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

66. Anna Hulda⁶ Herter (George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Eugen Larmee** 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. He was born 21 Jun 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Hulda Herter:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Burial: Aug 1973

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3021

Notes for Herman Eugen Larmee:

Eugene H. Larmee 63, a cattle dealer and packing house operator in this area for many years, died yesterday at the University Hospital following a long illness. He lived at 4315 W. Liberty Rd. He is survived by seven brothers and two sisters, all of Ann Arbor, in addition to his wife, one son and three daughters. Mr. Larmee was born on Jan. 21, 1892, in Scio township, a son of J. Henry and Dorthea Brendle Larmee. On March 1, 1916, he married Anna H. Herter of Lodi township. He was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Schwaben Verein.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Alton E.; three daughters, Mrs. Waite: Naylor of Scio township; Miss Gertrude Larmee at home; and Mrs. Ervin W. Kitchenmaster of Ann Arbor; and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Herman Kalmbach and Mrs. Albert C. Volz; and seven brothers, Charles H.; Frederick A.; William, O.; Albert G.; Walter L.; Robert E.; and Raymond B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday in the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Walter S. Press officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Herman Eugen Larmee:

Burial: Feb 1955

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family brother Walter Larmee 21

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, butcher own shop Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Larmee and Anna Herter:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Herter and Herman Larmee are:

- + 128 i. Margaret Dorothy⁷ Larmee, born 31 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 129 ii. Gertrude Ann Larmee, born 24 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Ann Larmee:

Burial: Mar 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-16-6300

- + 130 iii. Lucille Emma Larmee, born 21 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 131 iv. Alton Eugene Larmee, born 16 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1994 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

67. Reuben Eugene⁶ Herter (George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 26 Feb 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt** 22 Apr 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Luckhardt and Bertha Lindemann. She was born 26 Dec 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Eugene Herter:

Reuben E. Herter, of 6405 W. Ellsworth Rd., Lodi Township, age 82, passed away Sunday, March 13, 1977 at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 26, 1895 In Lodi Township, the son of J. George and Louise Stollsteimer Herter. On April 22, 1920, he married Laura Luckhardt in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Herter was a long time member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and a member of the Church Senior Citizens. He was a lifelong resident and farmer of Lodi Township and was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau. Mr. Herter was a former treasurer of Lodi Township.

Survivors include: his wife; one son, Paul of Lodi Township; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Selma) Mast of Dexter; seven grandchildren; one great granddaughter; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Luckhardt of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Ernest (Eutema) Finch of Milan; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United: Church of Christ, Freedom Township, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Reuben Eugene Herter:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Burial: Mar 1977, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt:

Laura W. Herter, 84, 6405 W. Ellsworth Rd, died Monday, July 19, 1982, at University of Michigan Hospital. She was born December 26, 1897, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Bertha Lindemann Luckhardt. On April 22, 1920, she married Reuben E. Herter in Lodi Township; he died March 13, 1977. Mrs. Herter was a lifelong Lodi Township resident and was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township and a member of the Women's Fellowship and Senior Citizens of the Church. She also was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Lodi Extension Group.

Survivors include: one son, Paul of Lodi Township; one daughter, Mrs. Selma Mast of Dexter; seven

grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Louise Trinkle of Chelsea and Alma Wahl of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Memorial Fund or to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund.

More About Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt:

1: 26 Dec 1899, I have info on this as being birth date Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Herter, 6405 W. Ellsworth Rd., will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on April 26, 1970 with an Open House at the Farm Bureau Building, Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., from 2 to 5 p.m. All friends are cordially welcomed. Earlier, on their actual anniversary date, April 22, the couple will be guests of honor at a dinner being planned by their two children. Robert and Selma Mast, the Herter's son-in-law and daughter, will host the gathering at their home on Mast Rd., Dexter. Also serving as hosts will be the Herter's son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herter, of Pleasant Lake Rd. Guests will be members of the family, including the couple's seven grandchildren . . . and also including some of the witnesses and attendants at the wedding 50 years ago. Mrs. Clarence Trinkle, Chelsea, sister of the bride and her maid of honor, will be present. The Rev. Frederick Lueckhoff, since deceased, presided at the couple's marriage April 22, 1920, at the home of the bride, Laura, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Luckhardt, on Textile Rd.

The Herter's were born and raised and have spent their lives to this point as Lodi Township residents. Reuben farmed very actively until his partial retirement about a decade ago. He still does daily chores and enjoys, caring for sheep, chickens, lawn and garden . . . much of it in cooperation with his son who now farms the original Herter land on Pleasant Lake Rd., as well as the Ellsworth Rd. acreage. Mrs. Herter gets much enjoyment from her hobbies of quilting and raising house plants. The Herter's are both working members of Bethel United Church of Christ. He has served on the church board in the past.. . and has also sat on the Lodi Township Board. They are members of the Free-Lo Farm Bureau group, and Mrs. Herter also enjoys the activities of the Lodi Study Club. He is 75 and the bride is 72.

More About Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt are:

- + 132 i. Paul Reuben⁷ Herter, born 26 Aug 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 133 ii. Selma Bertha Herter, born 04 Mar 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

69. Ida Caroline⁶ Herter (George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 28 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Albert Luckhardt** 18 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Luckhardt and Bertha Lindemann. He was born 15 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Caroline Herter:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Social Security Number: 375-32-7964

More About Otto Albert Luckhardt:

Census: 15 Jan 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer working out Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-9684

More About Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Herter and Otto Luckhardt are:

- + 134 i. Erma Reubena⁷ Luckhardt, born 08 Dec 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 135 ii. Karl Elbert Luckhardt, born 07 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Constance Elizabeth Freysinger 17 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Elbert Luckhardt:

Karl A. Luckhardt, of Chelsea, age 80, died Wednesday, September 14, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born on January 7, 1925 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of Otto & Ida (Herter) Luckhardt. Karl retired from the Chrysler Proving Ground in 1980, after 28 years of service. He also worked as an independent mechanic for many years. He enjoyed plowing snow on the sidewalks for his neighbors for over 35 years.

On June 17, 1950, he married Constance Freysinger in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on November 13, 2004. Survivors include brothers-in-law, Walter (Dolores) Freysinger of Chelsea and Robert "Bud" (Joyce) Freysinger of Grass Lake; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his two sisters, Erma Marshall and Ruth Dobson.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea with Rev. Robert Freysinger officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends Friday 2-5 & 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Parkinson Foundation and Alzheimer's Association.

More About Karl Elbert Luckhardt:

Burial: 17 Sep 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1952 - 1980, Chrysler Corporation at Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 28 years

Social Security Number: 373-32-8729

Notes for Constance Elizabeth Freysinger:

Constance Elizabeth Luckhardt, 85, of Chelsea died Nov. 13, 2004, at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Dec. 7, 1918, in Dexter, the daughter of Robert and Emma (McLennan) Freysinger. Mrs. Luckhardt graduated from Chelsea High School in 1938. She worked at Federal Screw for 43 years, retiring in 1982.

On June 17, 1950, she married Karl Luckhardt in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include two brothers, Walter (Dolores) Freysinger of Chelsea and Robert "Bud" (Joyce) Freysinger of Grass Lake. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Anna Squiers and Bertha Smith; and two brothers, John and George Freysinger.

A funeral was held yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. The Rev. Robert Freysinger officiated. Burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Parkinson's or Alzheimer's associations.

More About Constance Elizabeth Freysinger:

Burial: 17 Nov 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1939 - 1982, employee Federal Screw 43 years

Social Security Number: 381-12-8057

More About Karl Luckhardt and Constance Freysinger:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 136 iii. Ruth Louise Luckhardt, born 27 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

71. Anna Maria⁶ Hornberger (Maria K.⁵ Roller, Johann Peter⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 24 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1966 in Michigan. She married **Henry Spies** 27 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1876 in Kassel-Hessen, Germany, and died 04 May 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Hornberger:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna M. Spies, 90, widow of Henry Spies, died Wednesday morning Feb. 23, 1966 at the Home in Monroe where she had been in failing health for the past two years. She was born in Marshall on August 24, 1875, a daughter of Chris and Maria (Roller) Hornberger. She was married in 1903 to Henry Spies and they lived most of their married life in Marshall. She was a member the Zion Lutheran Evangelical Lutheran Church. Her only immediate survivor is a sister, Mrs. Earl (Laura) Page of Marshall.

More About Anna Maria Hornberger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Henry Spies:

Marshall - Henry Spies, 63- year-old Spanish-American war veteran, died suddenly in his home at 4:43 p. m. Saturday May 4, 1940. He had been in poor health for four months. He was born June 21, 1876, in Kassel, Hessem-Nassau, Germany, from where he came to Marshall at the age of 16. He had been an employee of the Sherer-Gillett Manufacturing Co. for the last 20 years. He served one year in the Spanish-American war and after being honorably discharged, became a member of the Gen. Frederick Funston camp. United Spanish War Veterans, Battle Creek. He also was a member of the Lutheran church and St. Albans lodge, F. & A. M.

Besides his wife, Anna Marie, he is survived by a son, Carleton of Detroit, and two brothers, Julius Spies of Marshall and Edwin Spies of San Diego, California. The body was taken to the Kelser and More funeral home.

More About Henry Spies:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 111 Spruce Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: 1910, woodworker carriage works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Spies and Anna Hornberger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Hornberger and Henry Spies is:

- 137 i. Carlton F.⁷ Spies, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

73. Laura C.⁶ Hornberger (Maria K.⁵ Roller, Johann Peter⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 10 Sep 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Earl Page** 14 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Page and Frances Shearman. He was born 06 Feb 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Page and Laura Hornberger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Laura Hornberger and Robert Page is:

- 138 i. Earline L.⁷ Page, born 1910; died 19 Aug 2002 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Verne Eldon Elsie; born 16 Dec 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

75. Ida Marie⁶ Lindner (Anna Pauline (Polly)⁵ Roller, Johann Peter⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 30 Apr 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1963 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George R. Graham** 01 Jan 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Sep 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1910 in Birdsboro, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Charles Augustus Hicks** 06 Jul 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Oct 1871 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Marie Lindner:

Mrs. Ida Maria Hicks, 86, widow of Charles A. Hicks and a resident of the Battle Creek area nearly all her life, died yesterday afternoon April 11, 1963 in a local hospital. Before entering the hospital March 10, she had resided at the Emily Andrus Home. Before that, she had made her home since 1942 with her son-in-law and daughter, Dr. Kenneth and Dorotha Lowe of Route 1, Augusta.

Her survivors include a granddaughter, Mrs. Robert E. (Julie) Knode of 45 Harden Ave., and two great grandchildren. She was born at Marshall, the daughter of Charles and Pauline Lindner, and was married in 1899 to George R. Graham.

They lived at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, seven years before his death in 1911. Returning to Battle Creek, she was married July 6, 1917, to Mr. Hicks. He died in 1949. For many years Mrs. Hicks was employed as a saleslady by Seaman's. She retired in 1942.

More About George Graham and Ida Lindner:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Augustus Hicks:

Charles A. Hicks, 78, of 203 Chestnut, manager of the laundry at Community hospital from Sept. 1, 1938 to April 3, 1947, died in a local hospital at 8:30 a.m. Sunday Nov. 6, 1949 after an extended illness, serious for three weeks. Before managing the laundry at Community hospital, he was for many years superintendent of the Stewart laundry here. He was born here Oct. 22, 1871, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Hicks, and lived here all his life. He was a former member of the local Maccabees and at one time was major general of its drill team. He married Ida Graham here in 1914.

Surviving are his wife; a son by a former marriage, Norman Hicks, address unknown; a step-daughter, Mrs. Kenneth Lowe of 203 Chestnut; a step-granddaughter, Julie Lowe of 203 Chestnut; a sister, Mrs. Charles Walker of Concord, Michigan; a niece and a nephew.

More About Charles Hicks and Ida Lindner:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1914, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Lindner and George Graham is:

- + 139 i. Dorothy L⁷ Graham, born 04 Nov 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 7

76. Lucille Wilhelmina⁷ Fink (Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 16 Feb 1902 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1992 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Thomas White**. He was born Aft. 1897. She married **(2) Clarence O'Dell** 01 Oct 1921 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Bert O'Dell and Ellen Kimball. He was born 07 Sep 1894 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1960.

Notes for Lucille Wilhelmina Fink:

Lucille O'Dell White of Webberville, age 90, died August 21, 1992 in Okemos. Born February 16,

1902 in Stockbridge, Mrs. White was a lifetime resident of Webberville. She was a former teacher, post mistress and GM employee.

She is survived by a daughter, Marilyn (George) Roll Vogt of Webberville; 1 grandchild, Connie (Kenneth) Mitchell of Webberville; 2 great grandchildren, Laurie (Dennis) Bentley of Williamston and Kevin Knoch of Webberville; 1 brother, Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction; numerous sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Monday, August 24, 1992, 11 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co., Williamston Chapel with the Rev. David A. Cheyne, Pastor of Webberville United Methodist Church, officiating. Interment in Webberville Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home beginning Sunday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the American Diabetes Association in memory of Mrs. White.

More About Lucille Wilhelmina Fink:
Cause of Death: stroke

More About Clarence O'Dell and Lucille Fink:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: First Baptist Church Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
Witnesses: C. W. Hartwig & Bertha Barr

Children of Lucille Fink and Clarence O'Dell are:

- + 140 i. Marilyn⁸ O'Dell, born Aft. 1921.
- 141 ii. Herbert Charles O'Dell, born 24 Mar 1922 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1922 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

77. Lawrence Jacob⁷ Fink (Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 12 Jan 1904 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1961 in Michigan. He married **Flora Chrisitne Foreman** 16 Sep 1925. She was born 12 May 1906 in Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2001.

More About Lawrence Jacob Fink:
Cause of Death: cancer
Social Security Number: 375-20-8367

Notes for Flora Chrisitne Foreman:

Flora C. Fink of Mason, age 95, died September 28, 2001. Born May 12, 1906 in Webberville, Michigan, Mrs. Fink was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence (1961), son, Jack (1998) and 6 brothers. Surviving are 3 sisters-in-law and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be held Monday, October 1, 2001 at 2 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, 621 S. Jefferson, Mason, with the Rev. Charles Herrick, officiating. Interment will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. The family will receive friends at the chapel Sunday from 2-5 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the charity of one's choice or Sparrow Health System, Dimondale Center, 4000 Michigan Road, Dimondale, Michigan 48821 in memory of Mrs. Fink.

More About Lawrence Fink and Flora Foreman:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1925

Child of Lawrence Fink and Flora Foreman is:

- 142 i. Jack Lynwood⁸ Fink, born 20 Jul 1935; died 20 May 1998. He married (1) Diane ? Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1934. He married (2) Sallie ? Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Jack Lynwood Fink:

Jack L. Fink of Mason (formerly of Lexington, Kentucky), born July 20, 1935 in Lansing; died May 20, 1998, at the age of 62. Surviving are his mother, Flora.

Funeral services will be held Friday, May 22, 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason. Interment will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. Friends may call at the Chapel

beginning Thursday 4 p.m., where the family will receive friends from 4-8 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the charity of one's choice in memory of Mr. Fink.

More About Jack Fink and Diane ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Jack Fink and Sallie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

78. Lester David⁷ Fink (Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 27 Sep 1905 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Michigan.

More About Lester David Fink:

Cause of Death: died in Michigan Upper Peninsula during logging accident of blood poisoning
Occupation: 1930, car connector rail road Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lester David Fink is:

- 143 i. Brian⁸ Fink, born Aft. 1925. He married Barbara Wynalda 1978; born Aft. 1925.

Marriage Notes for Brian Fink and Barbara Wynalda:

Lansing, April 30, 1978 - Mr. and Mrs. Martin Wynalda, 7557 W. Saginaw, announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara, to Brian Fink, 730 W. Ionia. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Fink of Grosse Pointe.

More About Brian Fink and Barbara Wynalda:
Marriage: 1978

79. Leonard Carl⁷ Fink (Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 10 Aug 1907 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1992 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anadell Eckerson** 05 Dec 1931 in Michigan. She was born 18 Jul 1909, and died 10 Aug 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Carl Fink:

Lansing, March 8, 1960 - Leonard Fink, an experimental engineer at the Reo division of White Motors company, was elected president of the Excalibur club Monday noon at the Hotel Roosevelt. He succeeds Ira Murray. Other officers elected were: John Clark, vice-president; W. S. Nickel, treasurer, and Daniel Lessens, secretary. Elected to the board of directors were: John Halik and William Anger for two years and Harris Miller for one year. The new officers will assume their duties the first Monday in April. A discussion of the club's project to assist job placement of students in the special education department of Lansing public high schools, also was a feature of the noon program.

More About Leonard Carl Fink:

Cause of Death: heart & circulation problems
Occupation: machinist & farmer
Social Security Number: 386-07-5616

Notes for Anadell Eckerson:

Anahdell Fink, lived 96 years in Jackson and Stockbridge and now has joined her husband in her new home in heaven. She passed away at Trellis Gardens in Jackson on Wednesday, August 10, 2005. Anahdell was born on July 18, 1909 to Wilbur and Sylvia (Stringham) Eckerson on the family's centennial farm where she lived a good, full life for over 80 years. She was married to Leonard C. Fink for more than sixty years when he passed away in 1992. She also was preceded in death by her brother Earl Eckerson. Anahdell graduated from Jackson High School and Jackson Business College. She was a member of Ganson Street Baptist Church.

Anahdell is survived by her son, James Fink of Traverse City and two daughters, Jean (Don) Krummrey of Stockbridge and Jane (Roger) Buchholtz of Kalamazoo; four grandchildren, Steve (Kathy) Krummrey of Munith, Larry (Mary) Krummrey of Stockbridge, Deborah (Jeff) Hiemstra of Kalamazoo, and

Brian (Rebecca) Buchholtz of Erie, Colorado. She also leaves six great grandchildren, David, Cindy, Douglas, and Jacob Krummrey, and Lindsey and Alaina Hiemstra; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home on Saturday, August 13 at 2:00 p.m. With Rev. David Brooks officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation or Hospice of Jackson and Oaklawn. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and also on Saturday from 1:00 p.m. until the time of service.

More About Leonard Fink and Anadell Eckerson:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Michigan

Children of Leonard Fink and Anadell Eckerson are:

- 144 i. ?⁸ Fink, born Aft. 1932. She married ? Krummrey; born Aft. 1930.
- 145 ii. ? Fink, born Aft. 1933. He married ? Royston; born Aft. 1930.
- 146 iii. ? Fink, born Aft. 1934. She married ? Buckholtz; born Aft. 1933.

81. Albert William⁷ Fink (Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 23 May 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary Beutler** 16 May 1935, daughter of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis. She was born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert William Fink:

Cause of Death: old age

Occupation: 1930, street newsboy Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: lineman for Consumers Energy Company

Occupation 3: farmer

More About Helen Mary Beutler:

Social Security Number: 370-09-7953

More About Albert Fink and Helen Beutler:

Marriage: 16 May 1935

Children of Albert Fink and Helen Beutler are:

- + 147 i. ?⁸ Fink, born Aft. 1936.
- + 148 ii. George Edwin Fink, born 12 Nov 1942 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1991 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

82. Raymond Howard⁷ Fink (Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 02 May 1913 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1975 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Irene Ellis** 13 Apr 1935, daughter of Fred Ellis and Hazel Copeland. She was born 09 Dec 1913, and died Dec 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Howard Fink:

Raymond H. Fink of Stockbridge³, age 61, died Sunday morning Feb. 9, 1975. Survived by the wife Dorothy; 1 daughter Mrs. Raymond (Karen) Haywood of Stockbridge; 1 son Donald Fink of Grass Lake; 7 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Lucille White of Webberville and Mrs. Irene Starr of Okemos; 3 brothers Leonard of Jackson, Albert of Rives Junction and William of Mason.

Mr. Fink is at the Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge where services will be held Tuesday 3:30 p.m. Rev. Stuart Werner officiating. Interment in Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

More About Raymond Howard Fink:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, street newsboy Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Fink and Dorothy Ellis:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1935

Children of Raymond Fink and Dorothy Ellis are:

- + 149 i. Donald Lester⁸ Fink, born 14 Aug 1936; died 02 Nov 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 150 ii. Karen Fink, born 28 Jan 1943.

84. Irene Elizabeth⁷ Fink (Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 03 Aug 1917 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Starr** 22 Feb 1941. He was born 21 Jan 1909, and died 07 Jan 1971 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Victor Starr:

Victor Starr, 61, of 4166 VanAtta Road, Okemos, died Thursday Jan. 7, 1971 in Lansing. A resident of Okemos for 22 years, he had been an employee of Oldsmobile for 24 years.

He is survived by his wife, Irene E.; a daughter, Miss Nancy Lee Starr of Okemos; three brothers, Robert of Lansing, Stanley and Francis, both of New York and two sisters, Mrs. Genevieve Bierfeldt and Mrs. Esther Wood, both of New York.

Arrangements will be announced by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing.

Marriage Notes for Irene Fink and Victor Starr:

A bride of February 22, 1941 is Mrs. Victor Starr, the former Miss Irene Elizabeth Fink of Lansing. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Fink of Stockbridge, at whose home the wedding ceremony took place, and Mr. Starr is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Starr of Salamanca, New York.

The marriage of Miss Irene Elizabeth Fink, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Fink of Stockbridge, to Victor Starr of Lansing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Starr of Salamanca, New York, took place at 8 o'clock Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1941 in the home of the bride's parents, the Rev. Mr. Edwin Stephens of the Stockbridge Methodist church reading the service in the presence of 40 guests. The bride, who wore a light blue frock with corsage of roses and gardenias, was attended by Miss Esther Morehouse. William Fink, Jr., brother of the bride, was groomsman, and music during the ceremony was played by Jean Marie Fink of Jackson, niece of the bride.

At the reception following the ceremony, the bride and groom opened their wedding gifts. They are now living at 726 West Michigan Avenue.

More About Victor Starr and Irene Fink:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941

Children of Irene Fink and Victor Starr are:

- 151 i. Nancy Lee⁸ Starr, born Aft. 1941.
- 152 ii. ? Starr, born Aft. 1943.
- + 153 iii. ? Starr, born Aft. 1944.

85. William Christopher⁷ Fink (Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 04 Mar 1920 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1978 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Louise Richmann** 25 Jun 1949 in Elgin, Illinois, daughter of Frederick Richmann and Katherine Nunlist. She was born 24 Jan 1919 in Aurora, Illinois, and died 10 May 2007 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Christopher Fink:

William C. Fink of 728 Roosevelt, Mason, age 57, died Jan. 8, 1978. He owned and operated the Fink Jewelry Store in Mason for 24 years. He attended the Stockbridge Schools and Elgin Watchmakers College. He was a member and Elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Mason.

He is survived by his wife Dorothy C.; 2 sons David W. Fink and John F. Fink; 2 daughters Mrs. Vernon (Mary E.) Schrock, and Kathryn L. Fink all of Mason; 2 granddaughters and 2 brothers, Leonard of Jackson, Albert of Rives Junction, 2 sisters; Mrs. Lucille White of Fowlerville, and Mrs. Irene Starr of Okemos.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. on Tues., at the First Presbyterian Church of Mason, Rev. Charles Herrick officiating. Interment at Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. Friends may call at the Ball Dunn Chapel, Gorsline-Runciman Company, Mason. Those who desire may make contributions to the Michigan Heart Fund, and First Presbyterian Church of Mason in Memory of William C. Fink.

More About William Christopher Fink:

Burial: 10 Jan 1978, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial infarction

Graduation: 1947, Elgin Watchmaker's College Elgin, Illinois

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" & weight 151

Military service: 28 Dec 1942, enlistment Kalamazoo, Michigan

Occupation: jeweler William Fink Jewelers Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1954, 226 E. Cherry; Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1978, 738 Roosevelt Street; Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Louise Richmann:

Dorothy Louise (Richmann) Fink of Mason, born January 124, 1919, in Aurora, Illinois, the daughter of Frederick A. and Katherine E. (Nunlist) Richmann; died May 10, 2007, at the age of 88. Mrs. Fink was preceded in death by her parents, and her husband, William C. Fink, who died January 8, 1978.

Surviving are her children, Mary E. (Vernon) Schrock and David W. Fink both of Mason, John F. (Shayne Davidson) Fink of Ann Arbor and Kathryn L. (Thomas) Sweet of Austin, Texas; grandchildren, Laura (Kyle) McGonigal, Lisa (John) Castle, Anne Schrock, William and Eric Fink, Adam and Monica Fink, and David, Elizabeth and Emily Sweet; great-grandson, Matthew McGonigal; brother, William A (Katherine) Richmann; and several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Fink received her - BA from Carthage College and her MA from Northwestern University. She taught in the public schools of North Plato and Elgin, Illinois, Beloit, Wisconsin, and Mason, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held Monday, May 14, at 11 a.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Mason, 131 E. Maple St., Mason. Graveside services will be held Monday at 1:30 p.m. in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason... The family will receive friends at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St, Mason, on Sunday from 5-8 p.m. Memorial gifts may be given to the First Presbyterian Church of Mason or to the Alzheimer's Association, Michigan Great Lakes Chapter, 107 Aprill Dr., Suite 1, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103-1903. Special thanks to Haven of Rest of Williamston for the loving care given to our mother.

More About Dorothy Louise Richmann:

Burial: May 2007, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1941, BA Carthage College

Graduation 2: MA Northwestern University

Occupation: English & Latin teacher

More About William Fink and Dorothy Richmann:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Elgin, Illinois

Marriage Church: Holy Trinity Lutheran Church Elgin, Illinois

Children of William Fink and Dorothy Richmann are:

- + 154 i. David W.⁸ Fink, born Aft. 1950.
- + 155 ii. Kathryn L. Fink, born Aft. 1951.
- + 156 iii. John F. Fink, born Aft. 1952.
- + 157 iv. Mary E. Fink, born Aft. 1954.

86. Dr. Erwin Frederick⁷ Mast (Anna Lydia⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴,

Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 09 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1966 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Laura Wambaugh** 18 Oct 1925 in Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 12 May 1899 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1988 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Dr. Erwin Frederick Mast:

Burial: 13 May 1966, Circle Hill Cemetery Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4708 Beaver Street; 6th ward Fort Wayne, Wayne Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 3-77 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, dentist own office Fort Wayne, Wayne Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 303-42-6281

More About Anna Laura Wambaugh:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Social Security Number: 311-50-0655

More About Erwin Mast and Anna Wambaugh:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1925, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Erwin Mast and Anna Wambaugh are:

- + 158 i. John Wambaugh⁸ Mast, born 18 Oct 1926 in Fort Wayne, Wayne Twp, Allen Co, Indiana; died 2010.
- 159 ii. Marcia Ann Mast, born 24 Apr 1930 in Fort Wayne, Wayne Twp, Allen Co, Indiana. She married John Howard Lackey 13 Sep 1952 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 26 Apr 1930; died 05 Mar 2007.

More About John Lackey and Marcia Mast:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1952, Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

88. Dr. Herman David⁷ Mast (Anna Lydia⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 07 Aug 1902 in Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1980 in Washington D.C.. He married **Gertrude M. Mohler** 1926. She was born 08 Dec 1903 in Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1994 in Washington D.C..

More About Dr. Herman David Mast:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 4439 Greenwich Parkway; 7th ward Washington D.C. ED 162 sheet 2b

Census 3: 1950, 1723 Superior Road NW; Washington D.C.

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1950, dentist own office Washington D.C.

Social Security Number: 577-54-0315

More About Gertrude M. Mohler:

Social Security Number: 218-52-5358

More About Herman Mast and Gertrude Mohler:

Marriage: 1926

Children of Herman Mast and Gertrude Mohler are:

- + 160 i. Herman David⁸ Mast, born 24 Sep 1928 in Washington D.C.; died 22 Sep 1986 in McLean, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 161 ii. Joseph Mohler Mast, born 19 Jun 1931 in Washington D.C.; died 30 May 2019 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

91. Carl David⁷ Niethammer (Karl Wilhelm⁶, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 25 Sep 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1998 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Florence E. Peters**. She was born 26 Feb 1906 in Elsie, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1979 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl David Niethammer:

Carl Niethammer, 56, of 1602 Upton Rd., East Lansing, was treated at Edward W. Sparrow hospital Sunday afternoon Oct. 23, 1960 for shotgun pellet wounds in both legs. State police said he was shot while hunting in Bath Township by Roger Saylor, 21, of 8730 Coleman Rd., Okemos, who said he was shooting at a pheasant when Niethammer was in the line of fire.

Carl D. Niethammer of Haslett age 94, died November 17, 1998. Born September 25, 1904 in area and was a lifelong resident of the East Lansing area. He retired from Shell Oil Company and Great Plains Gas Co. as a Regional Sales Manager. He was preceded in death by his wife of 42 years, Florence "Pete" in 1979, and friend, Gertrude Field in 1995.

Surviving are 1 daughter, Carol A. Hoesman, and Tom Ford of Rolling Hills Estates, California; 2 grandchildren, Amanda Hoesman of Redondo Beach, California and Brent (Elizabeth) Hoesman of San Clemente, California; 2 great-grandchildren, Benjamin and Hailey.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, November 21, 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. East Chapel, 1730 E. Grand River Ave., East Lansing with the Rev. Richard A. Tester, Pastor of Millville United Methodist Church, Stockbridge, officiating. Interment will follow in Rose Cemetery, Bath. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Friday 6 p.m. where the family will receive friends from 6-7:30 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to Tri-County Office on Aging, Meals-on-Wheels, 5303 S. Cedar Street, Lansing 48911-3800 in memory of Mr. Niethammer.

More About Carl David Niethammer:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 55 Clinton Ave; St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-22 SD 8 sheet 1a living w. Albert Martin's family

Occupation: 1930, salesman Shell Bt. Corporation St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence E. Peters:

Florence E. Niethammer of 16202 Upton Rd. East Lansing, age 73, died Nov. 9, 1979. Funeral services will be held Mon. 11:30 a.m. at the Gorsline Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Sat.

Florence E. Niethammer of 16202 Upton Rd. East Lansing age 73, died Nov. 9, 1979, born Feb. 26, 1906 in Elsie, Michigan. Mrs. Niethammer was a lifetime resident of the East Lansing area and was employed with the Lansing Ice and Fuel and also by M.S.U. as a receptionist. Surviving are her husband, Carl D.; one daughter, Mrs. Bruce (Carol) Hoesman of Glen Ellyn, Illinois; one sister, Juanita Bruce and one brother Raymond Peters both of Elsie and 2 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Mon. at 11:30 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with the Rev. Lester E. Priest, pastor of Millville United Methodist Church officiating. Interment will be in Rose Cemetery, Bath.

Child of Carl Niethammer and Florence Peters is:

+ 162 i. Carol Ann⁸ Niethammer, born 01 Feb 1944.

93. Ruby E.⁷ Smith (Mary Martha⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 09 Jan 1909 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **J. Wilbur Smith** 20 Oct 1927 in Middleville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Apr 1906 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About J. Smith and Ruby Smith:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1927, Middleville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Ruby Smith and J. Smith is:

163 i. Ronald G.⁸ Smith, born 31 Mar 1938 in Michigan; died Feb 1983.

94. Milo David⁷ Smith (Mary Martha⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³

Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 24 Mar 1913 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Mae Hagman** 06 Apr 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1989.

More About Milo David Smith:
Social Security Number: 381-05-0018

More About Milo Smith and Alice Hagman:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1935, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Milo Smith and Alice Hagman is:

- 164 i. Judith Ann⁸ Smith, born 12 Sep 1936; died 15 Jan 2013 in Mecosta, Mecosta Co, Michigan. She married Lyle V. Bliosener 1956; born 11 Feb 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2016 in Mecosta, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Bliosener and Judith Smith:
Marriage: 1956

99. Harold Vernon⁷ Hodge (Hannah⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 22 Aug 1917 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2004 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Velma Harriet Baker** 13 May 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Baker and Nora ?. She was born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Vernon Hodge:

Harold Vernon Hodge of Okemos, Michigan, age 87, passed away on September 9, 2004 comforted by a loving family and hospice care. Harold enjoyed his work as a builder and developer and made friends for life with the people he worked with. His favorite daily get together at Val Korrey's Sip 'N Snack for coffee and conversation started his day. Harold touched the lives of so many people and will always be missed.

Surviving are his wife Velma of 65 years; daughter, Marsha (Jim) Congleton of Grand Rapids; son, Greg (Shirley) Hodge of Okemos; grandchildren, Michelle (Robert) Luke, Craig (Jessica) Congleton, Hilarie (Michael) Krumm and Tiffany (Michael) Rouech; and 8 great-grandchildren who Harold cherished.

Special thanks to Shirley and Greg for night and day care the last five weeks of his life, to all family members who were very attentive and supportive of him, to all the hospice workers, especially Nancy, his nurse, for her loving care, and to Dr. Perry, for his compassion. Memorial Services will be held Wednesday, September 15, at 11:00 a.m. at Okemos Community Church, 4734 Okemos Rd., Okemos. The family will receive friends at the church one hour prior to the service. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Ingham Visiting Nurse and Hospice, 825 E. Michigan, Lansing, MI 48912. The family is being served by the Gorsline-Runciman Co., East Lansing Chapel.

More About Harold Vernon Hodge:
Residence: 4591 Nakoma Drive; Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Harold Hodge and Velma Baker:

Miss Velma Harriet Baker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry J. Baker, became the bride of Harold Vernon Hodge, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hodge, at a ceremony performed Saturday afternoon May 13, 1939 by the Rev. William Ray Prescott at the Michigan Avenue Methodist church. The bride wore a princess fitted redingote of navy and white pin-striped taffeta over a dress of navy romaine crepe, and a corsage of gardenias and valley lilies. She was attended by Miss Elizabeth Wordell, who wore a green pin-striped suit with japonica accessories and a corsage of carnations. Marvin Hodge of Webberville was groomsman. Mrs. Harry Hunt, organist, played wedding music. The altar of the church was banked with palms and spring flowers. About 40 relatives and friends attended the ceremony.

A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents, 1437 Jerome Street. Mrs. Baker, mother of

the bride, wore hyacinth blue crepe with a hat of natural straw and a corsage of carnations. Mrs. Hodge, mother of the bridegroom, wore a navy-blue costume suit and a corsage of roses. Following the reception the newlyweds left on a wedding trip to Kentucky and other southern states. Out-of-town guests at the wedding were: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lewis of Bellevue, Miss Faith Gillespie of Pontiac, Mrs. James Hodge of Webberville, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Schlegel of Saginaw and Mrs. Leone Van Dyke of Kalamazoo.

More About Harold Hodge and Velma Baker:

Marriage: 13 May 1939, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Hodge and Velma Baker are:

- 165 i. Greg C.⁸ Hodge, born Jun 1947. He married Shirley ?; born Aft. 1947.

More About Greg C. Hodge:
Residence: 1885 Shadywood Lane; Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 14425 E. Wosley Lake Road; Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan
- + 166 ii. Marsha Lee Hodge, born 19 Jan 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

100. Kenneth William (Bill)⁷ Stanfield (Clara E.⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 14 Sep 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Elma Walz** 23 Nov 1935 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman. She was born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield:

Kenneth "Bill" Stanfield of Chelsea, formerly Stockbridge, Michigan, age 100, passed away on Wednesday, April 17, 2013 at Silver Maples Retirement Community in Chelsea. He was born on Sept. 14, 1912 in Stockbridge, MI, the son of Oland and Clara (Neithammer) Stanfield. He had lived in the area all of his life and was a 1932 graduate of Stockbridge High School.

Bill was co-owner of Stanfield Brothers Grocery Store in Stockbridge for 33 years, retiring in 1969, and was a member of Stockbridge United Methodist Church for over 75 years. He enjoyed gardening, garage sales, senior dinners at the town hall, hunting, and fishing, and was also a member of the Stockbridge Lions Club and the Stockbridge Masonic Lodge.

On Nov. 23, 1935, he married Doris E. (Walz) and she preceded him in death on Jan. 28, 2012. Surviving are three daughters: Barb (Wayne) Malcho of Dansville, Beverly Basore of Stockbridge, and Delores Buege of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren; and his brother, Neil Stanfield of Napoleon. He was also preceded in death by two sons-in-law, Bob Basore and Lynn Buege, and two brothers, Maynard "Tom" Stanfield and David Stanfield.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, April 22, 2013 at 1 p.m. at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert J. Freysinger and Rev. Kathy Schell co-officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Stockbridge United Methodist Church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 3-7 p.m. with Masonic service at 6:30 p.m.

More About Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield:

Burial: Apr 2013, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1976, 211 S. Water Street; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Doris Elma Walz:

Burial: Jan 2012, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Stanfield and Doris Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Stanfield and Doris Walz are:

- 167 i. Barbara A.⁸ Stanfield, born 1936. She married Wayne Malcho; born 1936.
- 168 ii. Beverly J. Stanfield, born 30 Dec 1937. She married Bob O. Basore; born 25 Jul 1933; died Feb 1981 in Michigan.

More About Bob O. Basore:

Burial: 1981, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 169 iii. Delores Kay Stanfield, born 1943. She married Lynn Jay Buege; born 20 Nov 1940; died 28 Feb 2010 in Michigan.

More About Lynn Jay Buege:

Burial: Mar 2010, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 3390 Creek Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

101. Maynard O. (Tom)⁷ Stanfield (Clara E.⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 29 Jun 1916 in Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1995 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Marguerite Peek**. She was born 03 Oct 1920 in Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2007 in National City, Iosco Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maynard O. (Tom) Stanfield:

Maynard O. "Tom" Stanfield of Stockbridge, age 79, passed away July 10, 1995 at his home. A member of the Stockbridge United Methodist Church. Survived by his wife, Marguerite; 1 son, Richard (Marie) of Gregory; 1 daughter, Sharon (Richard) Lemore of Howell; 4 grandchildren, Susanne Twining, Brian Stanfield, Michael Lemore and Jonathan Lemore; 2 brothers, Kenneth "Bill" of Stockbridge and Neil of Napoleon. Preceded in death by a brother, David. Mr. Stanfield has been cremated.

A memorial service will be held from the Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, Friday, July 14, 1995 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Stuart Proctor officiating. Interment of cremains will be in the Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge. Graveside military honors by the Mackinder-Glenn Post 510. Memorials are suggested to the Youth Haven Ranch or Individualized Hospice of Ann Arbor.

Child of Maynard Stanfield and Olive Peek is:

- 170 i. Richard L. (Dick)⁸ Stanfield, born 05 May 1939 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2013 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 26 Apr 1959 in Plainfield Twp, Kent Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1939.

More About Richard Stanfield and ?:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1959, Plainfield Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

102. David Morris⁷ Stanfield (Clara E.⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 21 Nov 1918 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1975 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Lavonne Streets** 06 Jan 1939, daughter of Ralph Streets and Isa Davis. She was born 21 Jan 1922, and died 27 Jul 1999 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Stanfield and Lavonne Streets:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1939

Child of David Stanfield and Lavonne Streets is:

- 171 i. ?⁸ Stanfield, born Aft. 1939.

105. Lyle Edward⁷ Artz (Anna Catherine⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 09 May 1919 in Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Francis Phillips** 27 Apr 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2004 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lyle Edward Artz:

Lyle Artz of 628 Lincoln Ave, age 56, died Saturday August 30, 1975 at a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for 50 years coming from Dansville. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregational Church and the Electrical workers Union, and employed by the Board of Water & Light.

Surviving are the wife, Francis; 1 son, Thomas of Lansing; 3 sisters, Miss Ernestine Artz of Lansing, Miss Wilma Artz of Lansing and Mrs. Quentin (Leone) Lynch of Liberty, Kentucky; his mother, Mrs. Anna Artz of Lansing, and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2:00 p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Funeral Home, with Rev. Donald Wenstrom, of the Pilgrim Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Chapel Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Francis Phillips:

Frances P. (Phillips) Artz-MacKenzie, Mason, Michigan (formerly of Hastings). The Lord came and took her home to be with her husband and son on January 18, 2004. Born June 12, 1922, in Lansing, Michigan. Mrs. Artz-MacKenzie had lived in Hastings for many years until she recently moved to Mason to be near her family. She worked many years in retail management and her last position was at Fannie Farmer Candies.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Lyle Artz; her son, Thomas L Artz; parents, Lester and Bessie Phillips; brother, Harry; and 3 sisters, Doris, Jane and Shirley.

Surviving are her 2 brothers, Floyd (Jan) Phillips and Richard (Beverly) Phillips; 2 sisters, Mable Pittman and Helen (Lewey) Kerekes; and many nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Visitation is from 11 AM to 12 Noon with services at 12 Noon Tuesday, January 20, in the Tiffany Funeral Home, 3232 West Saginaw, with Rev. John V. Folkers officiating. Interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Contributions may be made to the Progressive Super-Nuclear Palsy Society in memory of Frances Artz-MacKenzie.

Marriage Notes for Lyle Artz and Francis Phillips:

Miss Frances Phillips, whose marriage to Lyle Artz will take place in early spring, was guest of honor at a miscellaneous shower Thursday evening March 28, 1940 given by Mrs. John Swanson and Mrs. Edward Dulham at the home of Mrs. Swanson, 730 Denver street. Prizes for games played during the evening went to Mrs. William Helfrich and Miss Ernestine Artz. Spring flowers were attractively placed throughout the rooms and on the tea table.

More About Lyle Artz and Francis Phillips:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lyle Artz and Francis Phillips is:

- 172 i. Thomas L.⁸ Artz, born 14 Apr 1945; died 28 Nov 2002.

Notes for Thomas L. Artz:

Thomas L. Artz of Lansing, Michigan. The Lord came and took him Home on November 28, 2002. Tom was born on April 14, 1945, and lived his entire life in Lansing. He graduated from Lansing Everitt and was employed with General Motors until retiring after 34 years of service. He was involved in Real Estate and enjoyed decorating his properties. His one main love was classic cars and he had purchased many of them. After retiring from GM, He purchased properties in Florida and spent his winters there and devoted much of his time to Hospice of Florida.

Tom was preceded in death by his father, Lyle Artz. Surviving are loving mother, Frances Artz-MacKenzie; many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends; and his dear friend, Gary Osborn.

Visitation is from 12 Noon until 2 PM Monday, with Services at 2 PM Monday, December 2, in the Tiffany Funeral Home, 3232 W. Saginaw, with Rev. Robert J. Besemer officiating. Interment will be in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Contributions may be made to a charity of one's choice in memory of Tom.

106. Leona Arlene⁷ Artz (Anna Catherine⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 18 Aug 1926 in Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2004 in Liberty, Casey Co, Kentucky. She married **Quentin Lynch** 28 Mar 1946 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1909.

Notes for Leona Arlene Artz:

Liberty, Kentucky - Leone A. Lynch, 77, of Opossum Trot Road, died Monday August 16, 2004 at Ephraim McDowell Regional Medical Center. Born Aug. 18, 1926, in Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Frank and Anna Neithammer Artz. She was a homemaker and a Baptist.

Survivors include her husband, Quentin Lynch of Liberty; a son, David Lynch of Lansing, Michigan; two daughters, Linda Lynch and Carolyn Lynch, both of Lansing; a sister, Wilma Artz of Lansing; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at McKinney-Brown Funeral Home by Jeff Edwards. Burial will be in Cold Springs Cemetery. Visitation is after 6 p.m. today.

Marriage Notes for Leona Artz and Quentin Lynch:

Lansing, April 18, 1946 - Mr. and Mrs. Frank Artz, 517 East Saginaw Street, announce the marriage of their daughter, Leone Arlene, to Quentin Lynch, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. J. Lynch of Clementsville, Kentucky. The wedding took place March 28 in Cincinnati, Ohio, where the couple are now making their home.

More About Quentin Lynch and Leona Artz:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1946, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Leona Artz and Quentin Lynch are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 173 | i. | David John ⁸ Lynch, born 19 Feb 1948 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. |
| 174 | ii. | Linda Lynch, born Aft. 1949. |
| 175 | iii. | Carolyn Lynch, born Aft. 1950. |

107. Else Rubena (Elsie)⁷ Lambarth (Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 04 Feb 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 03 Jul 1967 - 31 Jul 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willard John Manor** 1932, son of John Manor and Flora Campy. He was born 1906 in West Virginia, and died Aft. 1967.

More About Else Rubena (Elsie) Lambarth:

Burial: Jul 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard John Manor:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7501 Eiseman Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Manor and Else Lambarth:

Marriage: 1932

Children of Else Lambarth and Willard Manor are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 176 | i. | Clyde ⁸ Manor, born 27 Apr 1933 in Michigan; died 26 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 177 | ii. | LeRoy Leonard Manor, born 05 Mar 1935. |
| + 178 | iii. | Clifford Willard Manor, born 06 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 179 | iv. | Dale Edward Manor, born 12 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |

108. Raymond Edward⁷ Lambarth (Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 11 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Matilda Mayer** 06 Feb 1941, daughter of Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedelee. She was born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Raymond Lambarth of Ann Arbor, 86, died December 8, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital after a

long illness. He was born May 11, 1913 in Freedom Township, the son of Edward and Clara (Wiedmayer) Lambarth. On February 6, 1941, he married Elizabeth Mayer and she survives. Mr. Lambarth had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for more than 50 years. He was a lifelong dairy farmer and a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau, the Michigan Milk Producers Association and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by; two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie, all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine, and Linda Lambarth and Daniel and Samantha Eadie; a sister, Erma (Earl) Alber of Manchester; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a sister, Elsie Manor, and a brother, Owen Lambarth.

Funeral services were held December 13 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. Gregory Smith officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1913

Burial: 13 Dec 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Apr 1928

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: dairy farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 6675 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3561

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Woman Injured By Runaway Tractor A Lodi Township woman, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth, 43, of 6120 Pleasant Lake Rd., was seriously injured Saturday afternoon when she was run over by a farm tractor. The accident occurred when Mrs. Lambarth, climbing down from the tractor to open a gate, slipped and fell under the wheels of the machine. The tractor ran over her chest and lower abdomen, according to sheriff department reports. Mrs. Lambarth was treated at St. Joseph Hospital for a broken pelvis. Her condition was reported as fair.

Elizabeth M. Lambarth of Lodi Twp, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 6, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born January 23, 1917 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Ernest and Matilda (Jedele) Mayer. On February 6, 1941 she married Raymond E. Lambarth and he preceded her in death on December 8, 1999. She was a member of the Bethlehem U.C.C. in Ann Arbor, the Farm Bureau, and was a 46 year survivor of Breast Cancer.

Her survivors include two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine and Linda Lambarth; Daniel Eadie and Fiance Jayna Ballard and Samantha Eadie. She was preceded in death by one brother, Paul Mayer.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 10, 2004 at 11:00 AM at the Bethlehem U.C.C., 423 S. Fourth St, in Ann Arbor with Pastor Deborah Schueneman officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline St. Joseph Mercy Hospital or to the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and on Wednesday at the church from 10-11 A.M.

More About Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1917

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1932

More About Raymond Lambarth and Elizabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1941

Children of Raymond Lambarth and Elizabeth Mayer are:

- + 180 i. Stanley Raymond⁸ Lambarth, born 20 Mar 1950.
- + 181 ii. Janice Elizabeth Lambarth, born 11 Feb 1952.
- 182 iii. Karen Elizabeth Lambarth, born 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

109. Owen Gottlieb⁷ Lambarth (Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 30 Nov 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Betty Louise Jones** 12 Jun 1948, daughter of William Jones and Elsie Warrimor. She was born 21 Oct 1925 in Stevenson, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 04 Jun 2020 in Ivins, Washington Co, Utah. He married **(2) Ruth Elisabeth Lindemann** 24 Aug 1957 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Lindemann and Edna Furthmueller. She was born 22 Apr 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen Gottlieb Lambarth:

July 13, 1944 - It seems that sometimes there must always be a trio of pals. For three years Owen Lambarth, Rudolph Feldkamp and Clifford Finkbeiner went through training in this country together and through the battles of North Africa, Sicily and Italy, until Owen was transferred back to the States, leaving his two pals behind. But the two soon found a replacement in the person of Harold Pfitzenmaier, and there are the three musketeers again. One of their latest experiences has been to take part in the occupation of Rome and to personally see the Pope.

More About Owen Gottlieb Lambarth:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1915

Burial: Sep 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Apr 1928

Military service: US Army World War II antitank Co. 30th infantry regiment 3rd infantry division

Occupation: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6115 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-18-0335

Notes for Betty Louise Jones:

Betty Louise (Jones) Lambarth, age 95, former long-term resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan, residing in Ivins, Utah, passed away peacefully in her sleep on Thursday, June 4, 2020 Betty was born in Stevenson, Baltimore County, Maryland, October 21, 1925. She was the only child of William Henry Jones and Elsie Estella Larrimore. Betty graduated from Towson High School, Baltimore County, Maryland. In 1946, she joined the Nurse Cadet Corps and graduated from the Hospital for Women of Maryland as a Registered Nurse in 1948. June 12, 1948, she married Owen Gottlieb Lambarth, the son of Edward Michael Lambarth and Clara Anna Weidmeyer of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Shortly after their marriage, Betty and Owen moved to Ann Arbor, and she started working as a nurse in a surgical ward at the University of Michigan Hospital. Richard Owen Lambarth, Betty's only child, was born on April 17, 1949. Betty and Owen divorced in 1954. Betty made numerous long-term friends during her illustrious career at the University of Michigan Hospital. In July of 1963, Betty was selected to be Head Nurse for the University of Michigan's first coronary intensive care unit. After receiving training at the Cleveland Clinic in Ohio, she and Dr. Mary C. Clifford established the new unit. After three years of leading nursing care in the Coronary ICU, she was promoted to Supervisor of the Medical Units. Later, she moved from supervision to "in-service", where she was the Educational Coordinator for the medical surgical area. She was responsible for setting up in-service classes to keep nurses up-to-date in the field of nursing. She worked closely with the head nurses of the three intensive care units; surgical, medical and coronary, influencing the lives and careers of numerous people. In 1972, Virginia Moshier, Director of Nursing at the U of M, and Betty took a six-week trip together, driving over 11,000 miles to Alaska and back. The trip was the beginning of a long-term friendship that lasted until Virginia's death in 2005. They shared households

together in Pinckney, and later, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Betty was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In October 1985, Betty retired from the University of Michigan. In the fall of 2013, she left Ann Arbor to live with her son and his wife in Ivins, Utah.

Betty is survived by her son, Richard Owen Lambarth, daughter-in-law, Karen Ann (Roberts), granddaughter, Lisa Ann (Lambarth) Peterson, and her husband Cameron Collin Peterson, grandson, Michael Owen Lambarth, and his wife, Jessica (Popenhagen), granddaughter, Kerry Marie (Lambarth) Myrup, and her husband, Eric Alan Myrup. She is also survived by great-grand-children: Abigail Eve Peterson, Isaac Reed Peterson, Danielle Louise Peterson, Juliana Anuenuelani Peterson, Luke Michael Lambarth, Bryce Owen Lambarth, Andrea Melissa Lambarth, Brandon Richard Myrup, Tyler Alan Myrup, Marie Louise Myrup and Katelyn Carol Myrup.

Her family is celebrating her life in a private ceremony. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions in Betty's name to Macular Degeneration Research at the W. K. Kellogg Eye Center, University of Michigan or the Cardiac Gift Fund at the University of Michigan. A kind and loving mother, grandmother, great grandmother, friend and associate, Betty will be missed by all who knew her. And, many continue to benefit from her contributions in the field of nursing care. Cremation Center of Southern Utah.

Marriage Notes for Owen Lambarth and Betty Jones:

Announcement September 18, 1947 has been made of the engagement of Betty Louise Jones and Owen G. Lambarth. Miss Jones is the daughter of Mrs. Elsie E. Jones of Baltimore, Maryland. Mr. Lambarth's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lambarth of Pleasant Lake Road. Miss Jones is a student nurse at the Hospital for the Women of Maryland in Baltimore. Mr. Lambarth is employed with his uncle, Alfred Lambarth, painter. He served four years in the Army with a year and a half in the European theater of war. The couple has set no wedding date.

More About Owen Lambarth and Betty Jones:

Divorce: 1954

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948

More About Ruth Elisabeth Lindemann:

Baptism: 15 May 1921

Burial: 20 Aug 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, house work private house Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Owen Lambarth and Ruth Lindemann:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Owen Lambarth and Betty Jones are:

- 183 i. Karen L.⁸ Lambarth, born 04 Nov 1948.
- + 184 ii. Richard Owen Lambarth, born 17 Apr 1949.

Children of Owen Lambarth and Ruth Lindemann are:

- 185 i. Marie Ruth⁸ Lambarth, born 03 Oct 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ben Floyd Sayer 23 Feb 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1963.

More About Marie Ruth Lambarth:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1961

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1976

Residence: 2004, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben Sayer and Marie Lambarth:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 186 ii. Wayne Edward Lambarth, born 23 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kathleen

Caroline (Kathy) Barnes 07 Jun 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1963.

More About Wayne Edward Lambarth:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1963

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978

Religion: Aft. 1995, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 174 S. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wayne Lambarth and Kathleen Barnes:

Kathleen Caroline Barnes and Wayne Edward Lambarth are engaged March 5, 1986 and planning a June 7, 1986, wedding. Kathleen is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Barnes of Saline-Waterworks Road, while Wayne is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen G. Lambarth of Pleasant Lake Road. Both are 1981 graduates of Saline High School. The future bride is manager of Sears keys and engraving department, and her fiance will graduate from Eastern Michigan University in April.

Kathleen Caroline Barnes and Wayne Edward Lambarth were married June 7, 1986, at the Saline home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Barnes. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen G. Lambarth of Pleasant Lake Road, Ann Arbor. Officiating at the 4 p.m. ceremony was Saline Mayor Donald Shelton. Maid of honor was the bride's friend Shawn Carpentier. Bridesmaids included the bride's sisters, Lori Lumsden of Wisconsin, and Judy Baker of Florida, as well as Laurie Campbell of Kalamazoo. Karl A. Frauhammer of Saline was best man. Ushers were Dean Girbach, Lonnie Sibson and the bride's brother Robert J. Barnes, all of Saline.

The reception also was held in the Barnes' home. The couple make their home in Ann Arbor. Kathleen and Wayne both are self-employed. Each graduated from Saline High School 'in 1981 and attended Eastern Michigan University. Wayne graduated this past April.

More About Wayne Lambarth and Kathleen Barnes:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1986, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

110. Erma Clara (Emma)⁷ Lambarth (Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Romaine Alber** 05 Apr 1941, son of Fred Alber and Hazel Sutton. He was born 23 Oct 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2001 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Romaine Alber:

Burial: 20 Aug 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owned & operated farm equipment & automobile repair service Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: rural postal carrier Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-07-7022

More About Earl Alber and Erma Lambarth:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1941

Children of Erma Lambarth and Earl Alber are:

- 187 i. Lawrence Earl (Larry)⁸ Alber, born 14 Nov 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2023. He married Patricia White Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Lawrence Earl (Larry) Alber:

Charlotte - Larry Alber, departed this world Saturday, July 22, 2023. Born November 14, 1945, he grew up in Manchester, Michigan. He is preceded in death by both parents, Earl and Erma Alber of Manchester and his only brother Lynn of North Adams Michigan. He is survived by three beloved dogs, and his wife Pat, of Charlotte, Michigan. They have been together for 46 years. Larry was drafted into the Army in 1968, and was very grateful that his entire military service was spent stateside (mostly in Fort Lewis, Washington) and was honorably discharged in 1970. Larry worked for the Michigan Department of Transportation as environmental liaison and retired from the State in 1997. He took an early retirement from the State on the day it was announced, saying that he heard the announcement of an early out on the radio during his morning commute and he was in the Personnel office signing up within the hour. From that point forward he became a full-time farmer, an occupation he had enjoyed "part-time" ever since he had purchased property in the Charlotte area in 1974. In addition to the standard crops of wheat, corn and soybeans, the couple added Highland Cattle to their farm in 1983. Since that time they have become recognized breeders of registered breeding stock and a herd of the cattle is still

maintained at the farm.

Larry was kind and generous with friends and family, but a force to be reckoned with, especially during a euchre game. He had an abiding love for the land, in particular for those wildlife habitats that existed or could be built; maintaining fencerows where he could, creating wetlands when possible and always mindful of forest sustainability. He loved his beer, with the good sense to drink microbrews well before microbrews were a thing. Ever the intrepid explorer, Larry loved to camp and travel. In 1980, to celebrate his wife's graduation from college, he requested and received 3 months time off without pay, and the two traveled by car out through Canada to the west coast and then down into the US for a return trip through the southwestern states, tent camping (no camper top or RV for Larry) for all but 5 nights of the entire 3 month trip. This leave of absence began a lifelong love of long-distance travel and he managed to drag his couch potato wife on numerous vacations to more exotic locales. He was the driving force behind trips to the Soviet Union, (both European and Central Asian locations) the Galapagos (twice), Peru (twice), the Caribbean, Baja California, Scotland (origin of all those Highland cattle) Cambodia, Vietnam, Nepal, Bhutan, Tanzania and Kenya.

Larry never forgot who he was or from where he came. He lost the ability to move easily which became progressively worse and then the ability to communicate clearly, except for brief interludes when his speech was clear and concise. His memory was sharp as a tack. He was grateful always for what he had been given in life and what he had been able to accomplish. He regretted only that he could no longer do all those things that he had always cherished. He is dearly loved and he will be missed.

A celebration of Larry's life will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Larry's honor to Eaton Community Palliative Care, 2675 S Cochran, Charlotte, Michigan 48813. The family is being served by the Burkhead-Green-Kilgo Funeral Home.

More About Lawrence Earl (Larry) Alber:
Residence: 2001, Charlotte, Michigan

More About Lawrence Alber and Patricia White:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

- 188 ii. Lynn Edward Alber, born 08 Jan 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2001 in North Adams, Michigan. He married Vickie Ann Hayes 01 May 1971 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Lynn Edward Alber:
Burial: Nov 2001, cremated
Funeral Home: Jenter & Braun Funeral Home
Residence: 2001, North Adams, Michigan

More About Lynn Alber and Vickie Hayes:
Marriage: 01 May 1971, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

112. Esther Alta⁷ Haab (Luise Amelia (Emilie)⁶ Lambarth, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 13 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2003 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California. She married **Rev. Clement Edward Shoemaker** 20 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Shoemaker and Emma ?. He was born 12 Aug 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2003 in Lake Forest, Orange Co, California.

More About Rev. Clement Edward Shoemaker:
Occupation: minister
Residence: Laguna Hills, California
Residence 2: Santa Ana, California
Social Security Number: 300-07-0892

More About Clement Shoemaker and Esther Haab:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Haab and Clement Shoemaker are:

- + 189 i. Linda L.⁸ Shoemaker, born 03 Mar 1946.
190 ii. David A. Shoemaker, born 10 Mar 1958. He married Dora Espinoza; born 1956.

More About David A. Shoemaker:
Residence: Laguna Woods, California
Residence 2: Lake Forest, Orange Co, California

Residence 3: Santa Ana, California
Residence 4: Stockton, California
Residence 5: Tulare, California
Residence 6: Visalia, California
Residence 7: Turlock, California

113. Milda Erna⁷ Haab (Luise Amelia (Emilie)⁶ Lambarth, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 21 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2010 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Abraham Dreifuss** 16 Jun 1942. He was born 17 Jul 1917, and died 01 Feb 2008 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Richard Abraham Dreifuss:

Residence: Zellwood, Florida

Residence 2: Mount Dora, Florida

Marriage Notes for Milda Haab and Richard Dreifuss:

Detroit, June 28, 1942 – Of interest to friends in the Woods is the announcement of the marriage of Milva Erna Haab, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Haab, of Ann Arbor, and Richard A. Dreifuss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Dreifuss, of Huntington Woods.

More About Richard Dreifuss and Milda Haab:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1942

Children of Milda Haab and Richard Dreifuss are:

- + 191 i. Karen Lynn⁸ Dreifuss, born 28 Jun 1944.
- 192 ii. Richard Alan (Ricky) Dreifuss, born 13 May 1947.

Notes for Richard Alan (Ricky) Dreifuss:

Detroit - A son, Richard Alan, was born on May 13, 1947 to Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Dreifuss, of Vassar Drive. Mrs. Dreifuss is the former Milda Haab, of Ann Arbor.

115. Alton Hermann (Elton)⁷ Schneider, twin (Clara Martha⁶ Lambarth, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 2010 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melinda Katherine Neebling** 09 May 1942 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Neebling and Katharina Rothfuss. She was born 17 Oct 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Hermann (Elton) Schneider, twin:

Alton Schneider, age 92, passed away May 12, 2010 at Northfield Place in Whitmore Lake. He was born March 28, 1918 to Benjamin and Clara (Lambarth) Schneider. On May 9, 1942, he married Melinda (Neebling) Schneider, who preceded him in death on January 23, 2010. He was a life-long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Alton loved the land and was a farmer his entire life. Survivors include his children, Robert (Carol) Schneider, Linda Skrzypek, Sylvia (Jack) Davidson; his grandchildren, Brian Darrow, Jamie (Denise) Darrow, Dan Schneider, Scott (Meagan) Schneider, Sean Davidson, Kyle Davidson; and 11 great-grandchildren. He is also survived by nephews, Ronald (Joyce) Wild and Richard (Wanda) Wild.

The funeral service will be held 11AM on Monday, May 17 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church (7474 Scio-Church Rd, Scio Township) with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends Sunday, May 16 from 2-8PM at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Alton Hermann (Elton) Schneider, twin:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Lambarth & Elsa Schneider

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, 8805 Jerusalem Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Melinda Katherine Neebling:

Melinda Schneider of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, passed away January 23, 2010 at home surrounded by her loving family. She is survived by her husband of 68 years, Alton; her children, Robert (Carol) Schneider, Linda Skrzypek and Sylvia (Jack) Davidson; her grandchildren, Brian Darrow, Jamie (Denise) Darrow, Dan Schneider, Scott (Meagan) Schneider, Sean Davidson, Kyle Davidson; and 11 great-grandchildren. Also survived by nephews, Ronald (Joyce) and Richard (Wanda) Wild. Melinda was a long time member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church (7474 Scio Church Rd., Scio Twp.). Memorials suggested to Arbor Hospice or Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Melinda Katherine Neebling:
Social Security Number: 386-52-1133

More About Alton Schneider and Melinda Neebling:
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Michigan

Children of Alton Schneider and Melinda Neebling are:

- + 193 i. Robert Alton⁸ Schneider, born 14 Jan 1946.
- + 194 ii. Linda Kay Schneider, born 12 Jan 1949.
- + 195 iii. Sylvia Jane Schneider, born 29 Nov 1950.

117. Joan Katherine⁷ Lambarth (Alfred Julius⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 22 Mar 1936, and died 09 Mar 2017 in Willard, Huron Co, Ohio. She married **Duane Simon Girbach** 06 Oct 1956 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Girbach and Rena Walker. He was born 06 Nov 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Katherine Lambarth:

Joan Katherine Girbach, age 80, a longtime Howell resident, died Thursday, March 9, 2017 at the Willows of Willard, Ohio. Joan was born March 22, 1936 to Alfred and Helen (Rentschler) Lambarth. Joan married Duane S. Girbach on October 6, 1956 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan. Joan was an active member of Grace Lutheran Church, the Livingston Courier Questers, Child Study Club and enjoyed volunteer work at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Howell. Joan also worked as a school secretary for the Howell Public Schools.

Joan is survived by her loving family, daughter and son-in-law, Kathy (Bruce) Harter of Willard, Ohio, son and daughter-in-law, Kevin (Janet Polidori) Girbach of Northville, Michigan; grandchildren, Amanda Harter, Jeffrey Girbach, Chase Harter, Kaitlin Girbach; step-grandchildren, Haley, Nick and Wesley Broda, brother-in-law, Stephen Bristle and sisters-in-law, Gail Girbach, Fran Girbach and several nieces and nephews. Joan was preceded in death by her parents and husband of 52 years, Duane Girbach.

Visitation will be at MacDonald's Funeral Home, Howell (517-546-2800) on Monday, March 13, 2017 from 4 to 8 p.m. Her funeral will be Tuesday, March 14, 2017 at 11 a.m., (visitation beginning at 10 a.m.) at Grace Lutheran Church, 312 Prospect Street, Howell. Interment will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be given to Grace Lutheran Church, Howell.

Notes for Duane Simon Girbach:

Duane S. Girbach, age 73, longtime Howell resident, passed away at his home Friday, June 13, 2008. He was born November 6, 1934 in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Simon J. and Rena L. (Walker) Girbach. Beloved husband of Joan (Lambarth) Girbach whom he married October 6, 1956 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI, dear father of Kathy (Bruce) Harter of Willard, OH and Kevin (Sue) Girbach of Novi, grandfather of Amanda & Chase Harter and Jeffery & Kaitlin Girbach. Also survived by his mother Rena, brother, Arnold (Fran) Girbach of Ohio, sisters, Karen (Steve) Bristle of Ann Arbor and

Gail Girbach of Whitmore Lake.

Duane was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Howell where he was a Sunday School superintendent and teacher; past president of Howell Rotary Club, member of McPherson Hospital Board of Trustees and a Board Director for Livingston County Economic Development Committee. He was a distinguished military graduate of MSU where he earned a Bachelor of Science Degree in Agricultural Education and a Masters Degree in Agricultural Economics. He was a 4-H Agent, a County Extension Agent and Livingston County Extension Director for 30 years retiring in 1990.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, June 17 at 11 a.m. from Grace Lutheran Church, Howell, Pastor Huff officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Visitation Monday 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. at MacDonald's Funeral Home, Howell. Memorial contributions are suggested to Grace Lutheran Church 312 Prospect Street, Howell, Michigan 48843 or Livingston County 4-H Clubs, 820 East Grand River Avenue, Howell, Michigan 48843.

More About Duane Simon Girbach:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joan Lambarth and Duane Girbach:

BRIDGEWATER — St. John's Lutheran Church was the scene Saturday night Oct. 6, 1956 of the wedding of Joan Lambarth, Ann Arbor, and Duane S. Girbach, Pleasant Lake Road. The bride is the daughter of Alfred Lambarth, Ann Arbor, and the late Mrs. Lambarth, Thegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Lambarth, Pleasant Lake Road. The Rev. Ralph S. Piper, of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, officiated at the double ringcandle-light service. Miss Dorothy Fisher, Ann Arbor, was the maid of honor, and the bridesmaids were Miss Karen Girbach, sister of the groom, and Miss Sally Marker, of Ann Arbor. Sylvia Schneider Ann Arbor, the bride's cousin, and Gail Girbach, the groom's sister, were flower girls. Arnold Girbach, brother of the groom, was his best man, and the ushers were, Gerald Haarer, Saline, and Ronald Stevens, of Battle Creek.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held, in the church parlor. Miss Barbara Geiger and Miss Angela Neebling, both of Ann Arbor, cut the cake. Coffee was served by Mrs. William Neithammer, Ann Arbor. Mrs. James Girbach, Ann Arbor, served the punch, and Miss Thelma George, Ann Arbor, served ice cream. Miss Christine Schnierle and Miss Margaret Schmidt were in charge of the gifts. Mrs. Donald Proctor kept the guest book.

The bride is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, and the groom is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State University. Girbach is affiliated with Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity. During the summers of 1954-55, he was assistant 4-H Club- agent for Washtenaw County. He will report to Fort Knox, Kentucky, October 29, for six months military training. Hethen plans to enter the teaching profession.

More About Duane Girbach and Joan Lambarth:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1956, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Lambarth and Duane Girbach are:

- + 196 i. Kathy Sue⁸ Girbach, born 03 Jun 1958.
- + 197 ii. Kevin Duane Girbach, born 26 Aug 1960.

118. Luther John (Luke)⁷ Schaible (Herman Rudolph⁶, Martha Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 13 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2020 in Manchestrer, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Grace Geiger** 06 Jul 1957, daughter of Karl Geiger and Lydia Fiegel. She was born 01 Aug 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther John (Luke) Schaible:

Luke and Barbara Schaible, Manchester: Luke and Barbara were both born and raised on farms. In

1957 they married and purchased a farm on Fletcher Road, 2 miles from his homestead. They raised five children, 2 sons and 3 daughters. The dairy cows were sold in 1967 to focus on sheep and market lambs. Their sons now manage the bulk of the lamb operation. When Luke was 9 years old he begged his parents for an accordion. He formed a dance band in 1964 and continues to play for various community functions, weddings and other ethnic celebrations. We are blessed with eleven grandchildren and most of them play a musical instrument. The farm fence at the entrance to the farm reads "Trohlich Spielen & Singing." Translated, that means "Happily playing and singing." That's been our story for the last 45 years! During our lifetime we witnessed many changes- from the one room schoolhouse in the country to consolidation in town, from farming with horses to tractors- from feeding with 5-gallon pails to computer controlled mechanization.

Luther John Schaible, 90, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Saturday, December 19, 2020 with his family by his side. Luther was born on March 13, 1930 to the late Herman and Magdalena (Girbach) Schaible. On July 6, 1957 he married Barbara (Geiger) Schaible. Luther is survived by his wife Barbara and five children, Daniel (Julie) Schaible of Manchester, Jane (Robert) Braem of Caro, Joan (Robert) Meagher of Ann Arbor, Michael (Diane) Schaible of Manchester and Carol (Steven) Wahl of Clinton, 11 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren (soon to be 14 in June). Luther was preceded in death by his parents and a sister-in-law Mary Pfaus.

Luther was a lifelong grain and livestock farmer. He felt blessed to have his sons continue to grow and expand the family farm. Luther was well known in the area for his band and accordion playing. He was especially known for German songs, polkas and square dancing. He provided music and square dancing for many weddings and local events. He would often break into song wherever he would go. Luther was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church teaching Sunday School and serving on various boards. He was active in the community with Farm Bureau and local township and county organizations, and was also a well-known and respected seed salesman.

The family would like to thank the staff of Our Family Friend agency for the care he received at home. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, December 23, 2020 from 10:00 A.M. until 12:00 Noon at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Capacity will be limited and masks will be required. There will be a private family memorial service later that day. Memorial contributions in his name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 13, Bridgewater, Michigan and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Luther John (Luke) Schaible:

Confirmation: 21 May 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger:

The engagement of Barbara Geiger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Geiger of Jackson Beach, to Luther J. Schaible of Pleasant Lake Road, Freedom. Township was announced this week of January 7, 1957. Mr. Schaible's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Hermann Schaible of Pleasant Lake Road. The bride-elect is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is presently a secretary in the law offices of Raymond K. Klaasen and William F. Ager, Jr. Her fiancé graduated from the Saline High School and is engaged in farming at the Pleasant Lake Road farm.

More About Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1957

Children of Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger are:

- + 198 i. Daniel Luther⁸ Schaible, born 12 May 1958.
- 199 ii. Jane Louise Schaible, born 30 Sep 1959. She married Robert Daniel Braem 12 Dec 1981 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1957.

More About Jane Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1959, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Bet. 1973 - 1977, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Daniel Braem:

Residence: Sebewaing, Michigan

Residence 2: Caro. Michigan

More About Robert Braem and Jane Schaible:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1981, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 200 iii. Joan Kay Schaible, born 21 Jun 1961.
- + 201 iv. Michael Karl Schaible, born 18 Mar 1963.
- + 202 v. Carol Marie Schaible, born 29 Nov 1964.

119. Marie Louise⁷ Huber (Louise⁶ Schaible, Johanna Friederika⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 08 Apr 1912 in Goddson, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Walter J. Kemner**, son of Gerhard Kemner and Emilie Wollpert. He was born 1905 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Gaff** 1957. He was born 04 Jul 1912, and died 22 Mar 1999 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Louise Huber:

Residence: PO 7 Manchester, Michigan 48158

More About Walter J. Kemner:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gaff:

Social Security Number: 386-01-0441

More About Robert Gaff and Marie Huber:

Marriage: 1957

Children of Marie Huber and Walter Kemner are:

- 203 i. Kenneth⁸ Kemner, born 1936.
- 204 ii. Kay Marie Kemner, born 1940.

122. Walter Albert⁷ Herter (Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Amanda Jede** 22 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Jede and Emma Guenther. She was born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Albert Herter:

Baptism: 21 Apr 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter

Property: Section 26 & 27 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6760 Noble Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Amanda Jede:

Helen A. Herter of Saline, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 24, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1920, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jede. On February 22, 1941 in Saline she married Walter A. Herter and he preceded her in death on December 27, 2005. Helen was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one daughter; Doris (George) Burns of Saline, one grandson Jeff (Leslie) O'Mara of Saline, one great-grandson; Jacob O'Mara of Saline, three sisters-in-law, Doris, Helen and Mable Jede all of Saline and her brother-in-law, Erwin (Wanda) Herter of Columbus, OH. Helen was preceded in death by her Parents, husband, four sisters, Lillian E. Jede, Melinda Girbach, Alma Girbach and Luetta

Egeler and four brothers, Lorrin, Paul, George and Aldean Jedelev. Funeral Services will be held at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Tuesday, November 27, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Visitation will be on Monday, November 26, 2007 from 4:00 p.m.-8:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline and Tuesday, November 27, 2007 from 9:00 a.m. until the time of the Service at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Charity of choice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Helene Amanda Jedelev:

Burial: 27 Nov 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Walter Herter and Helene Jedelev:

Miss Helen Amanda Jedelev, daughter of George Jedelev, and Walter Albert Herter of Scio were united in marriage at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage by Rev. H. L. Engel Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1941. They were attended by Miss Alma Jedelev, sister of the bride, and Erwin Herter, brother of the groom. The bride was dressed in aqua and the impressive double ring ceremony was used. They will live on Liberty Road.

Helen and Walter Herter celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a small family celebration on Feb. 18, 2001 at Jonathon's Restaurant in Ann Arbor. The Herter's were married Feb. 22, 1941 by Rev. H. L. Engel at the Trinity Lutheran Church Parsonage. They have one daughter, Doris Burns (husband George Burns); one grandson, Jeffrey O'Mara (and wife Leslie); and one great-grandson, Jacob O'Mara. Walter and Helen are now retired from farming. They are life-long residents of the Saline area.

More About Walter Herter and Helene Jedelev:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Herter and Helene Jedelev is:

+ 205 i. Doris Helen⁸ Herter, born 18 Jan 1944.

125. Leon Lawrence⁷ Herter, twin (Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Audrey Genevieve Schwartz** 19 Jul 1947 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Schwartz and Eva Patow. She was born 12 Jan 1928 in Romulus Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Lawrence Herter, twin:

Leon L. Herter of Saline, 74, died September 29, 2000 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born June 23, 1926 in Ann Arbor, the son of Albert and Bertha (Zahn) Herter. He was a lifelong resident of Lodi Township. On July 19, 1947, he married Audrey G. Schwartz and she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran church in Scio Township and held various positions, most recently the church building committee. A World War II veteran, Mr. Herter served in the U.S. Navy and was a partner in A & L Auto Parts in Ann Arbor from 1968-81. He spent the last 20 years of his life in retirement, and enjoyed traveling.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: three sons, Bruce David (Sherry) Herter and Bryan Lee (Anita) Herter, all of Chelsea, and Boyce Doran (Dorothy) Herter of Dexter; eight grandchildren, Christopher, Timothy, Michael, Anna Rose, Dorothy, Dustin, Connor, and Austin; many nieces and nephews; two brothers, Walter (Helen) Herter and Erwin (Wanda) Herter; and a sister-in-law, Betty Herter. He was preceded in death by a son, Michael David, and an identical twin brother, LeRoy Herter.

Funeral services were held October 2 at the Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley

officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Salem Lutheran School, or to Heart and Health Center in Ann Arbor. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Leon Lawrence Herter, twin:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: 02 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy for 2-1/2 years in the Pacific Theatre during World War II

Occupation: 1949, parts manager Staebler & Sons Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: parts manager Pontiac garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1968 - 1981, partner A & L Auto Parts Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1947 - 1949, 4370 W. Liberty Street; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1953, 4660 W. Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3085

Notes for Audrey Genevieve Schwartz:

Audrey Herter of Ann Arbor, 73, died Sept. 26, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born Jan. 12, 1928 in Romulus, the daughter of Clarence W. and Eva (Patow) Schwartz. She had been an Ann Arbor and Saline area resident most of her life. On July 19, 1947, she married Leon L. Herter in Britton, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 29, 2000. Audrey was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township, and belonged to the church's Ladies' Aid group. She had been employed at Argus Camera and later at Parke-Davis, retiring in 1982. She enjoyed traveling, her garden, and growing flowers, and was a member of a local craft club.

She is survived by: three sons, Bruce David (Sherry) and Bryan Lee (Anita) Herter, all of Chelsea, and Boyce Doran (Dorothy) Herter of Dexter; eight grandchildren, Christopher, Timothy, Michael, Anna Rose, Dorothy, Dustin, Conner, and Austin Herter; a brother, Wilfred (Mary) Schwartz of Harrison; two sisters, Norine (Tom) Love of Saline and Dorothy (Nelson), Helm of Macon; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Leon, Audrey was preceded in death by an infant son, Michael David.

Funeral services were held Sept. 29 at Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church School. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Audrey Genevieve Schwartz:

Burial: 29 Sep 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1982, Parke-Davis Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3080

Marriage Notes for Leon Herter and Audrey Schwartz:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Schwartz of York Township, announce April 24, 1947 the engagement of their daughter, Audrey Genevieve, to Leon Lawrence Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Ann Arbor. The bride-elect graduated from Milan High school in 1946 and is now employed at King Seeleys in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé graduated from Ann Arbor High school in 1943. He served two years in the U. S. Navy in the Pacific area. He is employed at the Pontiac Garage in Ann Arbor. The young couple plan a mid-summer wedding.

Immanuel Lutheran Church was the scene of a very pretty wedding, Saturday evening, July 19, 1947, at 7:30 when Miss Audrey G. Schwartz, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Schwartz of Ridge Road was united in marriage to Leon L. Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herter of Ann Arbor. Rev. Theodore Toen, pastor of the church performed the double ring ceremony before the altar of palms,

baskets of pink roses and Snasia daisies and lighted candelabra. Before the ceremony, Herbert Frye of Ann Arbor sang "I Love You Truly" and "O Perfect Love," He was accompanied by Mrs. Frye at the organ. As the bridal party entered the church, Mrs. Frye played the wedding march from "Lohengrin."

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was lovely in an exquisite gown of sheer nylon marquisette with lace insertions. The tight fitted bodice buttoned down the back, and had a sweetheart neckline, shirred front fastened with seed pearls and had long tight fitting sleeves. The full skirt spread into a long train at the back. Her full length veil was caught into a tiara of glazed, orange blossoms. The bride carried a white leather Bible covered with a white orchid from which hung white satin streamers tied with white rose buds. Attendants to the bride were maid of honor, Miss Norine Schwartz, sister of the bride, and bridesmaids were Misses Lois Holcomb Loyola Kanitz and Mildred Alber, very close friends. Norine wore a peach crepe de chin formal with lace in sections similar to the bride's gown. Her arm bouquet was blue carnations and gypsophila. The bridesmaids formal gowns were identical with full sheer net skirts, tight fitted, lace bodices with peplums and had cap sleeves. Miss Holcomb wore aqua and carried yellow carnations. Miss Kanitz wore yellow and carried aqua carnations, Miss Alber wore blue and carried, pink carnation. All wore head bands of carnations to match their bouquets. They also wore a, string of iridescent beads, gifts of the bride. Little Miss Dorothy Schwartz, sister of the bride, was flower girl. She wore a green organdy formal with net skirt and carried a colonial bouquet of pink carnations and baby breath. LeRoy R. Herter, twin brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Wilfred Schwartz, brother of the bride, Walter and Erwin Herter, brothers of the groom. All wore business suits and had boutonnieres. The bride's mother wore a navy blue crepe afternoon dress with white accessories. Mrs. Herter wore an afternoon dress of printed crepe and white accessories. Both had corsages of white carnations, red roses and Lycoris lilies.

A reception for 150 guests was held in the basement of the church following the reception. Miss Marilyn Alber had charge of the guest book. Assisting hostesses were cousins of the bride. The basement was decorated with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom. Cake and ice cream were served the guests. Later all were invited to the bride's home where a social time was spent. A delicious supper was served in the decorated recreation room. The honored couple received many lovely and useful gifts.

On leaving for a wedding trip for ten days at a cottage at Houghton Lake, the bride wore a dusty rose dress with white accessories and an orchid corsage. On return, Mr. and Mrs. Herter will reside in an apartment at 4370 West Liberty St., Ann Arbor. Mrs. Herter was a graduate of Milan High School with the class of 1946 and is employed at King-Seeley, at Ann Arbor. Mr. Herter was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School with the class of 1942. He served his country in the U. S. Navy and served two and one-half years in the Pacific theatre. He is employed as parts manager at Pontiac garage in Ann Arbor.

Mrs. Herter was honored by a personal shower given by her bridesmaids, a miscellaneous shower given by her aunts, Mrs. Alfred Maclius, Mrs. John Tyer and Mrs. Henry Tyer at Melvindale, and a miscellaneous shower given by the groom's aunt, Mrs. Arthur Herter of Ann Arbor. Wedding guests were present from Melvindale, Dearborn, Allen Park, Wayne, Whitmore Lake, Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor, Saline, Britton, Tecumseh and Milan.

More About Leon Herter and Audrey Schwartz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1947, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: LeRoy R. Herter & Norine Schwartz

Children of Leon Herter and Audrey Schwartz are:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| + 206 | i. Bruce David ⁸ Herter, born 16 Mar 1951. |
| 207 | ii. Michael Joseph Herter, born 29 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |

More About Michael Joseph Herter:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1952, at hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jan 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: defective birth

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 208 iii. Boyce Doran Herter, born 09 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 209 iv. Bryan Lee Herter, born 27 Oct 1960.

126. LeRoy Reuben⁷ Herter, twin (Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jane Stierle** 17 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz. She was born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin:

Baptism: Bet. 623 - 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: Nov 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 11 lot 21

Occupation: 1949, printer Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, compositor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 4500 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3103

More About Betty Jane Stierle:

Burial: 19 Sep 2006, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, dental assistant Dr. Albert J. Hall Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Jury Clerk for Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

The Rev. Theodore Schmale read the marriage service Saturday evening August 17, 1946 which united Miss Betty Jane Stierle of Ann Arbor and Leroy Herter of Scio Church Rd. in matrimony. The ceremony was held in the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd. She was gowned in white satin, her full skirt ending in a train. A tiara of orange blossoms held in place her fingertip length veil and she carried a white Bible with white roses. Light blue net was worn by the maid of honor, Marilyn Gerstler of W. Washington St. She carried a bouquet of pastel gladiolus. The bride's three sisters, Mrs. Harold Woodson and Mrs. Chas. Clarke of Dearborn and Mrs. Ormand Jedelee of Saline, were bridesmaids. Their gowns were of pink net and their flowers were pastel gladiolus.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio Church Rd. His best man was Leon Herter, his twin brother. Harold Woodson of Dearborn, Walter Herter of Saline and Erwin Herter of Scio Church road seated the guests. The reception followed in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Gail Ripma of S. Fourth Ave., Miss Ruth Sweetland of Washington, D. C., and the bride's aunt, Miss Freda M. Volz of W. Liberty St. Miss Marilyn Schairer of Crest Ave. sang. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Ann Arbor High School. Mr. Herter was recently discharged from the Navy after serving a year in the Pacific area. The couple left for a short wedding trip. After September 1, they will make their home at 4500 W. Liberty road, Ann Arbor.

More About LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leon H. Herter & Marilyn Gerstler

Children of LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle are:

- + 210 i. Larry Roy⁸ Herter, born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 211 ii. Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter, born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

127. Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter (George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 06 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Adolph Diuble** 28 Jan 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Diuble and Louise Wuerth. He was born 14 May 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1998 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Barbara Herter:

Louisa B. (Herter) Diuble of Ann Arbor, 83, died February 9, 2000 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Diuble was born March 6, 1916 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Lorina (Zahn) Herter. On January 28, 1939, she married Herbert Diuble and he preceded her in death on August 27, 1988. She was a lifelong member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Mrs. Diuble is survived by: six children, Arlene (Lloyd) Grau of Chelsea, Ralph (Debbie) Diuble of Pinckney, Donald Diuble of Bridgewater, Donna (Jim) Guenther, Nancy (Steve) Thelen, and Sharon (Dan) Vaassen, all of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren, Daniel (Kathy) Grau, Steve (Sue) Grau, Matt Grau, David (Diana) Diuble, Sally (Terry) King, Lisa Jones, Brenda (Andrew) Hively, Jamie Guenther, Renee and Julie Thelen, and Rachael and Patricia. Vaassen; 11 great-grandchildren; brothers- and sisters-in-law, Elmer Diuble, Harold (Carlene) Diuble, and Betty Diuble; several nieces, nephews, cousins, and special friends. Her love for children made her a grandmother to many. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by: her parents; three sisters-in-law; and two brothers-in-law.

Funeral services were held on February 12 at the Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating; Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Washtenaw County 4-H. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Louisa Barbara Herter:

Burial: 12 Feb 2000, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 19 lot 36
Social Security Number: 379-46-6610

Notes for Herbert Adolph Diuble:

Herb and Louisa Diuble began ambitiously when they married, back in 1939. They rented three farms on Waters Rd. and began the beef and dairy and crop operation that has been their living. They also built a family; four daughters and two sons. Now, looking back through the years, it must seem that they built a Diuble dynasty, based on good Washtenaw land, and good Washtenaw stock. By 1946, the couple had done well enough with their three rentals that they were able to buy the one they were living on. That spread, on Waters Rd., was the place where the young Diuble's were raised. Arlene, Ralph, Donna, and Donnie, the twins, and Nancy and Sharon. They all came up on the land, working alongside their father and mother—learning all about farming and livestock the “hands-on” way. They got their formal education in the Saline Area Schools. But they learned lots about life, and the rewards of hard work, on the farm. The Diuble's started building their beef and dairy herds at the very outset. They began with Hereford and Angus crossbred, buying calves and feeding them for market. Their dairy herd grew to 45 head of Holstein milkers. Then, in 1953, young Ralph earned Grand Champion honors with his Hereford entry in Steer Club competition at the Saline Community Fair. His animal sold at a really exciting price: 60 cents per pound! Ralph did it again in '54. Another Grand Champion Hereford, and another 60-cent bonanza for the young livestock feeder. Arlene followed in 1955. Grand Champ steer at the Fair. A few years later, in 1960, Nancy had her turn in the spotlight. Her beef entry took the winner's trophy as the best in the Steer Club Show. Donnie went the 4-H route, with the same results: A Grand Champ steer at the Washtenaw Achievement Show. A short horn Hereford cross took the trophy. Sharon followed in 1972. Another Saline Fair Grand Champ.

Donna went into sheep—and her Southdown entries were top winners or contenders on the Fair and 4-H circuits. The children's success at raising premium animals had a strong impact on the family. In 1968, the Diuble's sold off their dairy herd and moved into beef feeding all the way. Instead of going with

the crossbreds, they concentrated on purebred Angus, the breed that Nancy and Sharon had scored with. They've prospered—but possibly their greatest satisfaction has come from the winning ways of their children—and now their grandchildren. This year, Ralph's son and daughter, David and Sally, mopped up top honors in beef competition at the Washtenaw 4-H Show, and then added more ribbons and trophies in the Steer Club judging at the Saline Community Fair. David had done well in 1984 with Reserve Champ at the Fair and in '85 with Reserve Champ steer and Grand Champ Market heifer at the County 4-H Show. There was one basic difference between their 1986 success story and that of their father back in the early '50s. Remember the 60-cent price that Ralph was paid? David's 4-H Grand Champ brought a cool \$1.15 per pound. Sally's Saline Steer Club Grand Champion went for \$3 per pound.

And the Dynasty will surely live on. Nancy, married to Steve Thelen, a businessman, in the Olivet area, has a career herself, as 4-H extension agent for Eaton County. The two of them have a two-year-old daughter, Renee. "Whenever we see her," says Herb proudly, "she tells me, 'Grandpa, I want a black cow!'" Sharon and her husband, Dan Vassen, make their home on the original Diuble spread on Waters Rd. They're expecting their first child next February, and the elder Diuble's won't be too surprised if the child grows up in the family fashion, working the farm and concentrating on beef cattle. Meanwhile, Herb and Louisa have moved to another farm home on Scio Church Rd. They continue to prosper—but occasionally they're reminded that livestock farming is a gambler's business, with a dash of danger thrown into the mix for excitement. In the midst of David's and Sally's triumph at the 4-H Fair, one of David's prize animals, the Grand Champion Market heifer, broke loose. Herb, holding the trophy for his grandson, tried to stop the animals. "It knocked me down and jumped right over me," Herb recalls. "I got a few aches and bruises, but at least I hung onto the trophy, and it didn't get a scratch." Herb and Louisa don't push themselves quite as hard as they did when they were a little younger. For almost a quarter-century, for instance, Herb has been pretty much the judge of which animals to buy in the cattle yards at Gaylord, for Saline Steer Club members' projects each year. "I may have to give it up," he says now. "It's getting awfully hard to choose good feeder stock." But he's out in his fields every day. Although he turned 70 last May, he's not about to stop farming. "good exercise," he says. "I wouldn't dare quit." He wants to be ready, when Renee and her young cousin come around for help on their first project animals!

Herbert Diuble of Ann Arbor, 82, died August 27, 1998 at Herrick Manor in Tecumseh. Mr. Diuble was born May 14, 1916 in Lodi Township, the son of Adolph and Louise (Weurth) Diuble. On January 28, 1939, he married Louisa B. Herter and she survives. A lifelong resident of and farmer in Lodi Township, Mr. Diuble was a member of Salem Lutheran Church, the Saline Fair Board, and many Angus associations. He also had been a 4-H volunteer.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Diuble is survived by: six children, Arlene (Lloyd) Grau of Chelsea, Ralph (Debbie) Diuble of Pinckney, Donald Diuble of Bridgewater, and Donna (Jim) Guenther, Nancy (Steve) Thelen, and Sharont (Dan) Vaassen, all of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren, Daniel (Kathy) Grau, Steve (Sue) Grau, Matt Grau, David (Diana) Diuble, Sally (Terry) King, Lisa Jones, Brenda (Andrew) Hively, Jamie Guenther, Renee and Julie Thelen, and Rachael and Patricia Vaassen; 10 great-grandchildren; three brothers, Raymond, Elmer, and Harold (Carlene); a sister-in-law, Betty Diuble; and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Diuble was preceded in death by: two sisters, Esther Diuble and Dorothy Girbach; and one brother, Wilbert Diuble.

Funeral services were held August 30 at Salem Lutheran Church with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Washtenaw County 4-H Club. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Herbert Adolph Diuble:

Burial: 30 Aug 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 19 lot 37

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6271 Scio-Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1963, Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4210

Marriage Notes for Louisa Herter and Herbert Diuble:

Herbert A. Diuble, 22 years old, of Ann Arbor, came to the County Courthouse Tuesday morning Jan. 17, 1939 to get a marriage license and immediately was given a chance to work out its cost. Attorneys trying a case had exhausted a panel of 30 jurors, with three places still to be filled. As Deputy Sheriff Erwin Klager went in search of a fresh supply of talesmen, he saw Diuble and drafted him along with five others. Conscripted into the jury box before he even had a chance to get his license, Diuble slatted earning an unexpected \$4 a day. It was the first time in a year and a half, court officials said, that the regular panel had been exhausted. Diuble got his license at the jury's noon recess. He will marry Louise B. Herter, 22, of Route Four, Ann Arbor.

Miss Louisa Herter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Herter of Scio Church Road, and Herbert Diuble, of Ellsworth Road, were united in marriage by Rev. Arthur Wacker at a double ring ceremony at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon January 28, 1939, at the Scio Lutheran Church.

Miss Herter chose a white embroidered marquisette frock with which she wore a short tulle veil and carried Johanna Hill roses. She was attended by Miss Erma Luckhardt of Lodi Township as maid of honor, wearing pink taffeta, and by two bridesmaids, Miss Dorothy Diuble, a sister of the bridegroom, and Miss Margaret Larmee of West Liberty Road, both wearing aquamarine net. All carried harmonizing noses. Katherine Gartman of Freedom Township as flower girl wore aqua blue taffeta and carried a basket of rose petals. Elmer Diuble assisted his brother as best man and the ushers were three cousins of the bride, Walter, Paul and Erwin Herter, and a cousin of the bridegroom, Raymond Diuble.

A reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herter after the ceremony. The couple will live on and Waters Road.

Louisa and Herbert Diuble of Ann Arbor will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at a special buffet reception this Sunday, Jan. 29, 1989 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The event will be hosted by the couple's six children; Arlene and Lloyd Grau of Chelsea; Ralph Diuble of Ann Arbor; Donna and Jim Guenther of Ann Arbor; Donald Diuble of Manchester; Nancy and Steven Thelen of Olivet; and Sharon and Dan Vaassen of Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Diuble were married January 28, 1939 in Ann Arbor, where they have resided all of their lives. Mr. Diuble is a farmer and Mrs. Diuble is a homemaker. Both are members of Salem Lutheran Church and enjoy farming, livestock shows, and children. The Diubles have 10 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Herbert Diuble and Louisa Herter:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1939, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Herter and Herbert Diuble are:

- + 212 i. Arlene Joan⁸ Diuble, born 30 Mar 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 213 ii. Ralph Herbert Diuble, born 09 Mar 1943.
- + 214 iii. Donald George (Donnie) Diuble, twin, born 12 Oct 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 215 iv. Donna Marie Diuble, twin, born 12 Oct 1944.
- + 216 v. Nancy Ann Diuble, born 23 Mar 1952.
- + 217 vi. Sharon Lynn Diuble, born 09 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

128. Margaret Dorothy⁷ Larmee (Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 31 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Wilson (Walter Joe) Naylor** 29 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Naylor and Laura Bilbie. He was born 08 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Dorothy Larmee:

Burial: Aug 1998, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-8644

More About Walter Wilson (Walter Joe) Naylor:

Burial: 03 Mar 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1941, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, painter 3281 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owner Naylor Decorating Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, 901 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 3281 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-03-7108

More About Walter Naylor and Margaret Larmee:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Larmee and Walter Naylor are:

- + 218 i. Jacqueline Ann⁸ Naylor, born 01 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 219 ii. Thomas Walter Naylor, born 18 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

130. Lucille Emma⁷ Larmee (Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 21 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ervin William Kitchenmaster** 15 Oct 1941, son of John William Kitchenmaster. He was born 08 Apr 1918 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Emma Larmee:

Occupation: 1945, beauty operator Staebler Beauty Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1945, 4315 Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9672

More About Ervin William Kitchenmaster:

Education: 1949, student University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, collector US Collector of internal revenue Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 637 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 2000, 905 Sunset Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Kitchenmaster and Lucille Larmee:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1941

Children of Lucille Larmee and Ervin Kitchenmaster are:

- + 220 i. Janet Lou⁸ Kitchenmaster, born 05 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 221 ii. Carol Sue Kitchenmaster, born 06 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 222 iii. Kathryn Ann Kitchenmaster, born 01 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

131. Alton Eugene⁷ Larmee (Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 16 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1994 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Cornelia May (Cora) Seybold** 17 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roy Seybold and Helena Schultz. She was born 27 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Eugene Larmee:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-9389

More About Cornelia May (Cora) Seybold:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-20-3664

More About Alton Larmee and Cornelia Seybold:

Marriage: 17 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alton Larmee and Cornelia Seybold is:

223 i. Debra Ann⁸ Larmee, born 26 Nov 1957.

132. Paul Reuben⁷ Herter (Reuben Eugene⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 26 Aug 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Caroline Kuebler** 25 Aug 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Kuebler and Olga Finkbeiner. She was born 09 Jan 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2018.

More About Paul Reuben Herter:

Burial: 06 May 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1935, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Heartland Health Care Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee maintenance department Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 17 years

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6771 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marie Caroline Kuebler:

Marie Caroline Kuebler Herter was born January 9, 1930, in Saline Township, the daughter of Paul and Olga (Finkbeiner) Kuebler. Marie passed away on Friday, March 23, 2018, from debilitating Alzheimer's disease. Marie attended Macon's one-room school (a Henry Ford School) until eventually graduating from Saline High School in 1949. While living with three friends in their singles Ann Arbor apartment, Marie worked for a couple years as a bank teller. She then met and married Paul Herter on August 25, 1951 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan; she has remained a member of Bethel since that time. After 54 years of marriage, Paul preceded her in death in 2005.

Marie and Paul have four children: Jean (Robert) Martin, David (Kimberly) Herter, Dale (Scott Koziol) Herter, and Judy (Patrick) Laberdee. Marie's pride and joy, however, were her grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Her grandchildren are: Jackelyn (Jason Smith) Martin, Joshua (Lauren McGaw) Herter, Jacob Herter, Amanda (Dean) Eisenmann, Jamie (Garron) Rorick, and Jason Laberdee; and her beloved "sweetie" granddaughter Holly Martin, who welcomed her at Heaven's gate. Her great-grandchildren are Zoe and Callen Rorick. Marie gladly attended several grandchildren activities – t-ball, Sunday School programs, 4-H fairs, water polo matches, band concerts, fiddler concerts, and dance recitals. She held lambs and chased steers for her grandchildren, doing so with a smile and words of encouragement. She was also the one who spent many long days, and nights, entertaining the sick or hospitalized grandchild. Marie will also be missed by her patient four-legged companion, Sassy.

Surviving Marie are her sister-in-law Felicia Kuebler, her brother-in-law Robert Mast, and several nieces and nephews, all whom she adored. In addition to her husband and parents, Marie will be joining her sister Katherine Guenther, brother Walter Kuebler, brother-in-law William Guenther, and sister-in-law Selma Mast – all waiting to play a round or two of Euchre. Kate and Marie will keep the games lively! Marie's life was not easy, nor always fair, but she persevered. At the age of 11, Marie's mother died in an automobile accident caused by a drunk driver. Marie was a passenger in the car and suffered a severe fractured leg, leaving her with a limp and daily reminder of the accident. She farmed with her husband for

many years. She could often be found at the Saline or Bridgewater grain mills, hauling in truckloads of grain. She spent many hours a day tending her chickens, gathering, cleaning, and then grading the eggs, later selling them to various downriver Detroit customers. It was not unusual to find her caring for newborn lambs or baby pigs that were brought in the house to "warm-up", often warming up in the oven! She also appreciated her many canine companions throughout the years. Although she claimed she "never really liked cats", she would nurse them with eye droppers, and cuddle them in her lap. Marie drove tractor for baling, unloaded hay and straw, cooked many meals for hungry sheep shearers, and, of course, the monthly sauerkraut and knoeple dinner. Her homemade German pretzels were regularly shared with family and friends. Many summer nights Marie found a bit of peace and quiet on the old cultivator tractor, straw hat firmly in place, slowly and cautiously running between the rows.

Marie spent many years working at the Ann Arbor News as an "insertor" – putting in the multiple loose ads and/or comics and coupon fliers in the newspaper. She enjoyed this job, making new friends and taking pride in her work. Marie's work ethic, whether at the News or on the Farm, was strong, committed, and driven, and this was passed on through the generations. Marie was a woman committed to her faith and to her church. She worked tirelessly at Bethel UCC Ice Cream Socials and church functions, usually baking an infamous hickory nut cake (or two). She was a quiet presence, but always present in the pews and behind the scenes. Keeping four children quiet and complacent during sermons was accomplished with pen and paper, and always gum (although the grandchildren got candy!).

Marie's passion and pride were her gardens; vegetable and flower gardens flourished under her care. She often shared the bounty of each summer's yield with family and friends, and canned a multitude of produce. Hoeing in the garden was routine for Marie, and her free laborers (her children and grandchildren!) provided weed control. Her beautiful flower gardens were admired by many as they passed by the family farm.

Marie and Paul enjoyed various social outings with several friends, especially summer Saturday evenings at German Park. Euchre games, Farm Bureau meetings, local fairs, and New Year's Eve celebrations were special for Marie. In Heaven, Marie now joins special friends Glen and Lucille Feldkamp. If four people could make something out of nothing, it was Paul, Marie, Glen and Lucille, enjoying short and long trips to anywhere and everywhere. Heaven will never be the same! As Marie advanced in years, her gardens were tended a little less immaculately, and sauerkraut dinners were a joint family affair, but her spirit (and sometimes stubbornness) was ever present. Even when Marie moved to Brecon Memory Center and then to EHM Senior Solutions, her one-liners brought smiles and laughter from caretakers. Special thanks to her caretakers at both locations – your concern and care of Marie was greatly appreciated.

Please join the family as they celebrate Marie's life. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 27, 2018, between 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI. The Celebration of Life Service will take place at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, Michigan, on Wednesday, March 28, 2018 at 11:00 A.M., with visitation beginning at 10:00 A.M. at the Church. The Reverend David Bucholtz will officiate at the service. Memorial contributions may be made to EHM Senior Solutions for Staff Appreciation, or to Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Marie Caroline Kuebler:

Confirmation: 1944, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Herter and Marie Kuebler:

Marie Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kuebler of Manchester, became the bride of Paul Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Herter of Ann Arbor. The service was performed by Rev. T. W. Menzel at the Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church of Manchester. About one hundred and fifty guests were present at the ceremony which was held at 7:30 p. m. Saturday, August 25, 1951. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of white satin, styled on princess lines and her fingertip veil fell from a sweetheart tiara of satin. She carried a white orchid atop a white prayer book. Mrs. William Guenther of Ypsilanti, the matron of honor, was attired in a gown of yellow lace and marquisette over taffeta. She wore a matching headband and her bouquet was a cascade of blue asters. Ruth Wild of Saline and Doris Searfoss, also of Saline, were the bridesmaids. Their gowns were styled identically to that of the matron of honor and they wore pastel green and lavender respectively. The bridesmaids carried cascade

bouquets of yellow pompoms. Susan Guenther, the flower girl, niece of the bride wore pink organdy, and Ronald Mast, nephew of the bridegroom, was the ring bearer. Robert Mast of Dexter acted as best man and seating the guests were Walter Kuebler and Alvin Haeussler of Manchester.

A reception followed in the church basement. Miss Arlene Luckhardt of Ann Arbor poured and Mrs. Robert Mast cut the cake. Assisting with the serving were Mrs. Theo Guenther of Saline and Mrs. Raymond Jacob, Jr., of Grass Lake. After a week in northern Michigan, the couple will be at home at 6405 Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor. For traveling the bride's costume was powder blue with white accessories. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and is a bookkeeper in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom is engaged in farming. The soloist at the wedding was Ira Pfeifle, accompanied by Rhea Menzel at the organ.

More About Paul Herter and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1951, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Herter and Marie Kuebler are:

- + 224 i. Jean Marie⁶ Herter, born 23 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 225 ii. David Paul Herter, born 02 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 226 iii. Dale Reuben Herter, born 23 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Reuben Herter:

Dale Heter has been working as a naturalist and tour guide over ten years, since 1990. He has led tours on five continents and has traveled extensively on his own. When not leading trips, Dale works as a field biologist in the Cascade Mountains of Washington State, studying spotted owls and other endangered species. Prior to this, he spent 10 years in Alaska, where he conducted field studies of birds and marine mammals. He is also an artist and has recently provided an illustration of birds for the cover of journal Auk. Dale received his formal education at the University of Michigan and the University of Alaska, where he holds a graduate degree in wildlife management.

More About Dale Reuben Herter:

E-mail (Facts Pg): drherter@hotmail.com

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: University of Alaska Fairbanks, Alaska

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: biologist Plum Creek Lumber Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

Residence: Seattle, King Co, Washington

- + 227 iv. Judy Kay Herter, born 14 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

133. Selma Bertha⁷ Herter (Reuben Eugene⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 04 Mar 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Neil Mast** 28 Apr 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Mast and Emma Berner. He was born 09 Mar 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Bertha Herter:

Selma B. (Herter) Mast, age 87, passed away peacefully at home on Friday August 5, 2011. She was born on March 4, 1924 to Reuben and Laura (Luckhardt) Herter in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 22, 1945, she married Robert N. Mast at Bethel Church in Manchester. He survives. Also surviving are three children, Carol Jones of Dexter, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast of Chelsea, and Janet (Richard) Stanfield of Troy; six grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle (Susan) Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, Dylan and Lauren Stanfield; four great-granddaughters, Emma and Madeline Hedding and Isabelle and Lilyan Mast; four sisters-in-law, Kathryn Waggoner, Marie Herter, Mary Ann Hansen, and Linda Kociba; and one brother-in-law, Stanley Toney. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Paul.

Selma was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ for 66 years and was in charge of pie baking for many events, a 4-H Leader for 25 years, and a member of Farm Bureau. She enjoyed travel,

cooking, sewing, and needlework until her eyesight began to fail. The family would like to thank Arbor Hospice and nurses Kathy and Beth and caregivers Tanya and Kelly.

Visitation will be at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter from 2 to 8:00 p.m. on Monday, August 8. The funeral service will be held at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ on Tuesday, August 9 at 11:00 a.m., with visitation preceding the service at the church from 10 to 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of one's choice. To share a memory, please visit www.hosmermuehlig.com.

Notes for Robert Neil Mast:

Robert and Selma Mast, Dexter: I have lived on a farm all my life. I was born in 1921 on the 100-acre farm that my grandfather had purchased in 1904. After my father married in 1920 he took over the farm and I worked with him during high school years. After graduation in 1938 I completed a one-year agricultural course at MSU. After marriage in 1945 I was in partnership with my father. In 1959 I purchased the 120-acre farm directly across the road from my dad, where we still live. We live on Mast Road, named for our family. Since my father's death, I've owned both farms. We farmed with horses until 1946 when we bought our first tractor. We milked cows, raised sheep and chickens until 1972 when we purchased more cattle and decided not to raise sheep and chicken. I was active in 4-H clubs for 10 years and was a leader for 33. I was also active in the State and Local Milk Producers Association, the County Farm Service Agency and the Township Planning Commission. My wife, Selma, helped with the farming, the cows, lawn work and gardening. She also was a 4-H leader for 25 years, with food and clothing projects. I am now semi-retired, renting the farm to a neighbor and helping when needed. I have never had time for a hobby, but have taken over the gardening and lawn work. We have enjoyed playing cards and doing some traveling over the years.

Robert Neil Mast, age 101, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, November 26, 2022 at his home. Bob was born on March 9, 1921 on his family's Centennial Farm in Webster Twp., the first born child of Carl and Emma (Berner) Mast. A lifelong resident of Dexter, Bob began his education at the Peatt School on Gregory Rd. until the eighth grade, then to Dexter Schools for high school, graduating in 1938. In his youth, he showed Delaine-Merino sheep at the County Fair, State Fair, and Michigan 4-H Fair. Bob was recognized as the Outstanding County Club Member in 1938, and in 1940, he attended Michigan State College for the Ag Short Course. Beginning in 1941, Bob became a 4-H leader and continued this role for more than 30 years. Bob was active in a variety of organizations. He was a 75-year member of the Masonic Lodge, a lifetime member of St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, a Farm Bureau member since 1949, a board member of the USDA FSA, a member of the Webster Township Planning Commission, the Michigan Milk Producers, and the Washtenaw Ag Council. In 1945, Bob married Selma Herter, and they were married for 66 years until her passing in 2011.

Bob is survived by his daughters, Carol Jones and Janet (Richard) Stanfield, and son, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast; five grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, and Dylan Stanfield; eight great-grandchildren, Emma, Isabelle, Madeline, Lilyan, Ben, Jacob, Liam, and Charlotte. Bob is also survived by two sisters, Mary Ann (Gary) Hansen, and Linda (Ron) Kociba, brother-in-law, Stanley Toney, and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Selma, his parents, and step-mother, Anne Mast, sisters, Kathryn (Wayne) Waggoner, Jean (John) Reardan, Joan Toney, and granddaughter, Lauren Stanfield. A special thanks to Danny Trinkle and Mike Koch, who kept the farm operating, and care aides, Tanya Yamnot and Cary Ketzner, who lovingly cared for and comforted Bob and the family for the last year and a half.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 2, 2022, 11:00 a.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, Michigan, with Rev. Charles Bigelow officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Burial will be private. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday, December 1, 2022, from 2-6 p.m., as well as at the church on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ or the Dexter Alumni Association. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Robert Neil Mast:

Property: 581 Mast Road; Section 29 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mast and Selma Herter:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Herter and Robert Mast are:

- + 228 i. Carol Jean⁸ Mast, born 21 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 229 ii. Ronald John Mast, born 02 Mar 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 230 iii. Janet Kay Mast, born 20 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

134. Erma Reubena⁷ Luckhardt (Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 08 Dec 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Marshall** 18 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Marshall and Friedericka Gutekunst. He was born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974.

More About John Marshall and Erma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Luckhardt and John Marshall are:

- + 231 i. Lawrence Eugene⁸ Marshall, born 22 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 232 ii. Barbara Jean Marshall, born 06 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 233 iii. Margaret Ann Marshall, born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

136. Ruth Louise⁷ Luckhardt (Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 27 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee. She married **(1) Arlo David Seitz** 18 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Seitz and Emma Sommer. He was born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edmund James Hammond** Bef. 1959. He was born 15 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1994. She married **(3) Stanley John Binkowski** 19 May 1983. He was born 23 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(4) Gilbert Ralph Koopman** 13 Dec 1990 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Sep 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1991 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. She married **(5) Raymond Edward Dobson** 02 Aug 1995 in Bradley Co, Tennessee. He was born 01 Sep 1930 in McDonald, Bradley Co, Tennessee, and died 21 Jun 1998.

Notes for Arlo David Seitz:

Arlo David Seitz, 94, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away at home on September 16, 2020 following a brief, non-Covid-19 related, illness. Arlo was the third child and only son born to David & Emma Seitz in August 8, 1926. Arlo had two older sisters born to David and his first wife, Julia Seitz—Elsie Seitz Ault and Florence Seitz Clark of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arlo had two sons by his first wife, Ruth (Luckhardt) Seitz—Mark S. Seitz and Collin D. Seitz. Arlo was also married to Sophia (Romatowski) Seitz until her death in 1981—and to Kathleen (Bitzer) Seitz until her death in 2012.

Arlo graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1945 and had a varied career working as a printer for Edwards Brothers Printing and for the majority of his working life as vault manager for Micrometrical/Bendix Aerospace Industries during years when the U.S. was competing in the race for space supremacy with the U.S.S.R. Arlo enjoyed ballroom dancing and travel in retirement—and was an avid lifelong sports fan of the University of Michigan Wolverines and the Detroit Tigers. He also enjoyed watching his favorite TV game shows and crime programs as well as keeping his mind active with word search and Sudoku word games. Arlo was a regular attendee of the Lincoln Park Church of Christ, Lincoln Park, Michigan until health issues prevented him from attending.

Arlo is survived by his two sons, Mark (Michelle) Seitz of Saginaw, Michigan and Collin (Gloria) Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana; one step-son, Ronald O'Sullivan of Monroe, Michigan; one step-daughter, Marlene Bitzer of Southgate, Michigan; grandchildren; Adam (Katie) Arney of Freeland, Michigan, Jennifer (Andrew) Seitz Gregar of South Bend, Indiana, Charissa (Ryan) Seitz Stegink and Daniel (Natalie) Seitz of Indianapolis, Indiana and Stephanie Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana. Arlo also has ten great grandchildren who survive him. Arlo was preceded in death by his parents, his sisters, his three wives and two great grandsons, Gabriel, and Micah Stegink,

Visitation will be held on Thursday, September 24, 2020 from 5-8 pm at the John K. Solosy Funeral Home, 3206 Fort Street, Lincoln Park. The funeral service will be held on Friday, September 25, 2020 at 11:00 AM at the Solosy Funeral Home, with Pastor Collin Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana presiding. A private burial service will follow at the Washtenong Memorial Park near Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Arlo David Seitz:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, printer Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2740 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2005, 869 Lincoln Ave; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ruth Luckhardt and Arlo Seitz:

Miss Ruth Luckhardt of Chelsea and Arle Seitz of Ann Arbor were married at St. Paul's. Church here Saturday evening Sept. 18, 1948, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen performing the ceremony. The couple had a reception at the church and left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls.

More About Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmund James Hammond:

Burial: Dec 1994, Chattanooga National Cemetery Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee

More About Edmund Hammond and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

More About Stanley Binkowski and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 19 May 1983

More About Gilbert Koopman and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1990, Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana

More About Raymond Dobson and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1995, Bradley Co, Tennessee

Children of Ruth Luckhardt and Arlo Seitz are:

- + 234 i. Mark Steven⁸ Seitz, born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 235 ii. Collin David Seitz, born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Ruth Luckhardt and Edmund Hammond are:

- + 236 i. Linda Suzanne⁸ Hammond, born 06 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 237 ii. Karen Louise Hammond, born 29 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 238 iii. Terrie Lynn Hammond, twin, born 08 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 239 iv. Sherrie Ann Hammond, twin, born 08 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 240 v. Paula Jean Hammond, born 01 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Georg³, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 04 Nov 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Kenneth Holton Lowe** 17 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1903 in Nevada, Ohio, and died 29 Nov 1985 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Kenneth Holton Lowe:

Dr. Kenneth Lowe, 82, 141 Pleasant View Drive, and ophthalmologist since 1934, died Friday in Leila Hospital following a lengthy illness. He was born in Nevada, Ohio, and came to Battle Creek as a child in 1917. He graduated from the University of Michigan Medical School in 1931 and was an intern at Blodgett Hospital in Grand Rapids and St. Luke's Hospital in Cleveland before establishing a private practice in 1934 for the treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat.

In 1942 he was called to active duty in the Navy from the Naval Reserve and served until 1946 when he was discharged as a commander. In 1946 he began concentrating his medical practice as an ophthalmologist and returned to Battle Creek and began a partnership with Dr. James Sleight. That partnership was later dissolved and Lowe moved his practice to a North Street office in 1958. He retired in 1970.

He was a member of the First Congregational Church and the American Medical Society and the Michigan Medical Society. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Medical Society. He was a member of the Alpha Sigma Phi Fraternity and also the Phi Rho Sigma medical fraternity and a former member of the Battle Creek Kiwanis Club and the Athelstan Club.

He is survived by his wife, the former Dorothy L. Graham; a daughter, Julie Knode of Kildeer, Illinois; two grandchildren; a sister, Charlotte Smith of San Diego.

Services for the family will be Tuesday at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial donations may be Tuesday at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial donations may be given to the Visiting Nurses Service of Calhoun County or First Congregational Church. Arrangements are by Farley-Estes Funeral Home.

More About Kenneth Lowe and Dorothy Graham:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Graham and Kenneth Lowe is:

- + 241 i. Julie Anne⁸ Lowe, born 05 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2016 in Laguna Woods, California.

Generation No. 8

140. Marilyn⁸ O'Dell (Lucille Wilhelmina⁷ Fink, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born Aft. 1921. She married **(1) Camill Roll**. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) George H. Vogt**. He was born Aft. 1915.

Child of Marilyn O'Dell and Camill Roll is:

- 242 i. ?⁹ Roll, born Aft. 1940.

147. ?⁸ Fink (Albert William⁷, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born Aft. 1936. He married **? Kuhns**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Children of ? Fink and ? Kuhns are:

- 243 i. ?⁹ Fink, born Aft. 1956.
- 244 ii. ? Fink, born Aft. 1958.

148. George Edwin⁸ Fink (Albert William⁷, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 12 Nov 1942 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1991 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **? Barritt**. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About George Edwin Fink:

Cause of Death: cerebral aneurysm

Occupation: purchasing department Saginaw Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Fink and ? Barritt are:

245 i. ?⁹ Fink, born Aft. 1962.

246 ii. ? Fink, born Aft. 1963.

149. Donald Lester⁸ Fink (Raymond Howard⁷, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 14 Aug 1936, and died 02 Nov 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sue Higgens** Bef. 1956. She was born Aft. 1936. He married **(2) Wanda Stapleton** Bef. 1961. He married **(3) Karla Kay Otrambo** 21 Apr 1979.

Notes for Donald Lester Fink:

Donald Lester Fink, of Grass Lake, Michigan, passed away at the Chelsea Hospital on November 2, 2024. He was born the son of Raymond Howard and Dorothy Irene (Ellis) Fink on August 14, 1936. On April 21, 1979, he married Karla Kay Otrambo, and she survives. Don loved to fish, go to the casino, watch horse races, and play the slots. He also enjoyed farming, playing the organ, spending time with his family, and watching TV Westerns.

In addition to his wife, Karla, he is survived by his children, Sandy (John Jr.) Rickel and Fred (Laura) Ball; grandchildren, Jade Heaviland, Dylan Medeiros, Mia Rickel, and Noa Rickel and Brad Smith. Don was preceded in death by his sister, Karen Haywood; and his children, Ray Preston, Mitchell Preston, and Charlotte Fink. Per his wishes a private burial and service have taken place. Arrangements by Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge.

More About Donald Fink and Sue Higgens:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

More About Donald Fink and Wanda Stapleton:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Donald Fink and Karla Otrambo:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1979

Children of Donald Fink and Sue Higgens are:

247 i. Raymond J.⁹ Fink, born 30 Mar 1956.

248 ii. Donald M. Fink, born 16 May 1958.

Child of Donald Fink and Wanda Stapleton is:

249 i. Charlotte R.⁹ Fink, born 28 Mar 1961.

150. Karen⁸ Fink (Raymond Howard⁷, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 28 Jan 1943. She married **Raymond Hayward** Bef. 1960. He was born 22 Mar 1939, and died 28 Mar 1992.

More About Raymond Hayward and Karen Fink:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

Children of Karen Fink and Raymond Hayward are:

250 i. Patricia J.⁹ Hayward, born 01 Apr 1960.

251 ii. Thomas J. Hayward, born 11 May 1962.

153. ?⁸ Starr (Irene Elizabeth⁷ Fink, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **? Whitehead**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of ? Starr and ? Whitehead is:

252 i. ?⁹ Whitehead, born Aft. 1960.

154. David W.⁸ Fink (William Christopher⁷, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born Aft. 1950. He married **? Stockhouse**. She was born Aft. 1950.

Children of David Fink and ? Stockhouse are:

253 i. ?⁹ Fink, born Aft. 1970.

254 ii. ? Fink, born Aft. 1972.

155. Kathryn L.⁸ Fink (William Christopher⁷, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Thomas Sweet**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Kathryn Fink and Thomas Sweet are:

255 i. ?⁹ Sweet, born Aft. 1970.

256 ii. ? Sweet, born Aft. 1971.

257 iii. ? Sweet, born Aft. 1972.

156. John F.⁸ Fink (William Christopher⁷, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born Aft. 1952. He married **Shayne Davidson**, daughter of William Davidson and ? Plowman. She was born Aft. 1952.

Children of John Fink and Shayne Davidson are:

258 i. ?⁹ Fink, born Aft. 1972.

259 ii. ? Fink, born Aft. 1974.

157. Mary E.⁸ Fink (William Christopher⁷, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **Vernon Schrock**. He was born Aft. 1949.

Children of Mary Fink and Vernon Schrock are:

260 i. ?⁹ Schrock, born Aft. 1972.

+ 261 ii. ? Schrock, born Aft. 1974.

262 iii. ? Schrock, born Aft. 1975.

158. John Wambaugh⁸ Mast (Erwin Frederick⁷, Anna Lydia⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 18 Oct 1926 in Fort Wayne, Wayne Twp, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 2010. He married **Sonja ?**.

Notes for John Wambaugh Mast:

John W. Mast died peacefully at home at 83 years of age. John is survived by his devoted wife, Sonja; sons, Steven, Nicholas and the late Michael; grandchildren, Jack, Tyler, Shelby, Jaclyn, Kathleen and Anne Mast and sister Marcia Lackey. John served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He graduated from De Pauw University, owned his Manufacture Rep Agency, Mast & Associates for 50 years. He was twice president of Central States Hardware Association, volunteer coach of Little League and Tiny Titans. He was a resident of Glenview, Illinois for 53 years. He was a man of gentle dignity, kindness and humor. He was liked by all.

Interment will be private. To honor his life a memorial will be held at the residence of Steven Mast, 29628 Forestview Dr., Lake Bluff, Illinois on Sunday, May 16th, from 1:00 to 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, a donation to Northshore Senior Center, 161 Northfield Rd., Northfield, Illinois 60093, would be greatly appreciated. Arrangements by Cremation Society of Illinois

Children of John Mast and Sonja ? are:

- 263 i. Steven⁹ Mast.
- 264 ii. Nicholas Mast.
- 265 iii. Michael Mast.

160. Herman David⁸ Mast (Herman David⁷, Anna Lydia⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 24 Sep 1928 in Washington D.C., and died 22 Sep 1986 in McLean, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married **Alice Jean Pons** 14 Apr 1950 in Washington D.C.. She was born 30 May 1927 in Washington D.C., and died 18 Apr 2013 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

More About Herman David Mast:

Cause of Death: colon cancer

More About Herman Mast and Alice Pons:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1950, Washington D.C.

Children of Herman Mast and Alice Pons are:

- 266 i. Carol⁹ Mast. She married ? Beach.
- 267 ii. Joanne Mast. She married Valentine.
- 268 iii. Margaret Mast. She married ? Ziegler.
- 269 iv. David Mast.
- 270 v. Patricia Mast.

161. Joseph Mohler⁸ Mast (Herman David⁷, Anna Lydia⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 19 Jun 1931 in Washington D.C., and died 30 May 2019 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Lois Jane Atkinson** 10 Sep 1955. She was born 04 Feb 1931 in Vineland, New Jersey, and died 09 Nov 2010 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joseph Mohler Mast:

Joseph Mohler Mast passed away peacefully on May 30, 2019 at the age of 87. Joe was born on June 19, 1931 to Herman and Gertrude Mast in Washington, DC. He was an incorrigible kid and was sent to Randolph-Macon Military Academy in the 8th grade, which he believed was a decision that guided the direction of his life. He was a Battalion Commander his 5th year, which was the highest level attainable. After attending Randolph-Macon College for 1 1/2 years, he joined the Coast Guard spending more than three years overseas on Palawan Island of the South Pacific.

Joe met his wife Lois on a blind date and they were married September 3, 1955. Following his time in the Coast Guard, Joe attended George Washington University and graduated with a degree in mechanical engineering. He and Lois then relocated to Toledo, OH for a position with Devilbiss Co. Joe got the bug for construction when he started building spec houses with Banis & Robel Lumber, leading him to later form his own construction company. Commercial construction projects including fire stations, highway info stations, post offices, and apartment complexes were Joe's passion. Tamaron Apartment complexes and Tamaron Country Club kept him busy. He built the Pro Shop and brought life to the Country Club, as well as later built Tamaron Manor Apartments.

Joe loved Devils Lake and vacationing on Sanibel Island with his good friends the Bakers. He was very proud of his children's accomplishments and his grandchildren were the lights of his life. He treasured attending their countless academic and sporting events. He was also blessed the last nine years with a special relationship with Jessica Aldrich, whom he adored.

Joe was preceded in death by his wife, Lois; brother, David; and parents. Left to treasure his memory are his children, Debbie Laycock, Kathy (Bob) Marquardt, and Jim (Shelly) Mast; his

grandchildren, Mason, Paige, Laura, Bobby, Ryan, Justin, Braden, Alex, and Mackenzie; and his great-grandchildren, Bobby and Leah.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made in his name to The Ability Center of Greater Toledo. A Celebration of Joe's life will be held on July 6, 2019, 1:00 pm at the Marquardt's home for all who knew him.

Notes for Lois Jane Atkinson:

Lois (Atkinson) Mast, age 79, of Toledo, Ohio, passed away on Tuesday, November 9, 2010, at Kingston, Sylvania, Ohio. She was born in Vineland, New Jersey, February 4, 1931, the daughter of Charles and Mildred (Smith) Atkinson. She held a BS degree and a Masters Degree in Education from the University of Maryland. She was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority and Phi Cappa Phi, as well as an Education Honorary at Maryland. She taught Kindergarten in Montgomery County, Maryland. She was active in Girl Scouting, serving as a Brownie and Junior Scout Leader, as well as being the Service Unit Director and Cookie Captain. She was the President of the Monac Mother's Club, Pres. of Bishop Chase Guild of St. Matthews Episcopal Church, as well as being a Kindergarten Sunday School Teacher for 9 years. She organized and directed the Bedford Co-op Nursery School in Temperance, Michigan and was a volunteer Zoo Educator at the Toledo Zoo since 1984. Her biggest enjoyment came from her family, children and taking care of the zoo animals.

She is survived by her husband of 55 years, Joseph M. Mast and children, Deb (Keith) Laycock, of Dallas, Texas, Kathy (Bob) Marquardt, of Sylvania, Ohio and Jim Mast of Dallas Texas and nine wonderful grandchildren, Mason, Paige and Laura Laycock, Bobby, Ryan and Justin Marquardt and Braden, Alex and Mackenzie Mast. We owe a special debt of gratitude to Jessica Aldrich, our "angel on earth", Lois' caregiver for the last 18 months of her life.

We also wish to express of gratitude to Kingston of Sylvania; Sue Banks and her entire staff in the memory care unit, as well as to Lori Marko of Senior Care Independence Presbyterian Hospice, for their caring hearts and special care during these difficult months. They are all truly special individuals. There will be no visitation. Interment will be at a later date at Toledo Memorial Park. An open house celebrating Lois' life will be held Saturday, December 18th, 2010, from 4-7 p.m. at the Marquardt's home, 9313 St. Angela's Way, Sylvania, Ohio 43560. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to the Toledo Zoo, The Alzheimer's Association, 2500 N. Reynolds Rd., Toledo, Ohio 43615, or the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements by the Walker Funeral Home,

Marriage Notes for Joseph Mast and Lois Atkinson:

The nuptial service for Miss Lois Jane Atkinson and Joseph M. Mast of Washington, D.C. was read at 7:30 Saturday evening Sept. 3, 1955 in Pilgrim Congregational Church by Rev. Calvin J. Felton, pastor. Mrs. Mast is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson, 48 Howard Street, and the bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Herman D. Mast.

Gowned in pure silk white taffeta modeled with a portrait neck-line, outlined with Alencon lace applique, the bride walked to the altar on the arm of her father. The bodice was fashioned with long, tapered sleeves and drop waist-line featured the lace trim. The full skirt extended into a sweep train. Her imported into a sweep train. Her imported fingertip veil of illusion fell from a Juliet cap of matching lace and was trimmed with seed pearl and paillette. She carried a short cascade bouquet of white carnations and baby's breath.

Carrying the same type of bouquet in pink was the matron of honor, Mrs. Robert M. MacCallum of Baltimore. Her peacock-colored taffeta gown in ballerina length had a bateau neckline, brief sleeves and long torso. The skirt was bouffant. A matching bow in velvet, with streamers, accentuated the back of her gown. A velvet headband with a small veil and decorated with rhinestones was of the same color. Her shoes matched her attire and she wore short white gloves. Dressed identically to the honor attendant and carrying the same kind of flowers were bridesmaids, Mrs. Arnold Toback of Port Chester, New York, the former Connie Doerr of Vineland, and Mrs. Roger D. Browning of Grand Rapids, Michigan, the former Nancy Brooks of Vineland. Miss Carol Linda Mast of McLean, Virginia, niece of the bridegroom, wore a short dress of peacock taffeta, with boat neckline, short sleeves and a full skirt. There was a velvet sash and bow at the back of her dress. Her headband of velvet matched the dress, and her ballerina slippers and gloves were white. She held a basket of mixed pink and white flowers and baby's breath. The basket had a pink ribbon.

The bride's mother wore satin accessories that were a deep shade of peacock blue, as contrast for her lighter satin dress, ballerina length, of the same color. Her dress had a bow in the front and was worn with a jacket of peacock blue satin. Her corsage was a pink orchid. The bridegroom's mother had an orchid corsage pinned to her ballerina length formal pink dress of grey lace over taffeta. Her gloves and hat of sequins were pink and her shoes and handbag were silver.

David Mast of McLean, Virginia, brother of the bridegroom, was best, and ushers, were Vincent William Plumptre of Washington and Richard Chandler of Richmond, Virginia. Mrs. John Wilson was at the console and William Green of Pitman sang.

After a journey to the Pocono Mountains, the couple will be at home September 12 at 3429 Tulane Drive in West Hyattsville, Maryland. For travel, the bride chose navy blue and white accessories and a white orchid to go with her light blue wool suit. Her hat was velvet. A Vineland High School graduate, class of 1948, Mrs. Mast was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority when she attended the University of Maryland. She was graduated from the University in 1952 and is now a kindergarten instructor at her alma mater in College Park. Mr. Mast was graduated from Randolph Macon Academy, Front Royal, Virginia, in 1949 and attended Randolph Macon College where he was member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He served three years in the U.S. Coast Guard and now is studying mechanical engineering at George Washington University in the capital. The reception was at Glover Caterer's.

More About Joseph Mast and Lois Atkinson:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1955

Children of Joseph Mast and Lois Atkinson are:

- + 271 i. Deborah (Debbie)⁹ Mast, born 04 Sep 1958.
- + 272 ii. Katherine (Kathy) Mast, born 23 Jul 1960.
- + 273 iii. James Mast.

162. Carol Ann⁸ Niethammer (Carl David⁷, Karl Wilhelm⁶, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 01 Feb 1944. She married **Bruce Jon Hoesman** 25 Sep 1965 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Mar 1943.

Marriage Notes for Carol Niethammer and Bruce Hoesman:

August 13, 1965 - The engagement of Miss Carol Ann Niethammer to Bruce Jon Hoesman has been announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Niethammer, 16202 Upton Road, East Lansing. Mr. Hoesman, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Hoesman of 6822 W. St Joseph St., will be graduated this month from Michigan State University. He is a member of Delta Chi fraternity. Miss Niethammer was graduated from MSU in June and is a member of Gamma Phi Beta sorority. A Sept. 25 wedding is planned.

The Alumni Memorial Chapel in East Lansing was the scene Saturday evening Sept. 25, 1965 of the marriage of Michigan State University graduates. Miss Carol Ann Niethammer and Bruce Jon Hoesman. A reception at the Albert Pick Motor Hotel followed. The bride, affiliated with Gamma Phi Beta sorority, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Niethammer, 16202 Upton Road, East Lansing. Mr. and Mrs. Floyd G. Hoesman, 6822 W. St. Joseph Hwy., are parents of the bridegroom, a member of Delta Chi fraternity. An empire wedding gown of rose point lace and crepe styled with a portrait neckline, long sleeves, sheath skirt and a modified cape train of scalloped lace was selected by the former Miss Niethammer. Attendants were identically attired in floor-length crepe and brocade empire sheath gowns of moss green and ivory. They were Miss Katherine Simpson of Birmingham, maid of honor, and bridesmaids Miss Sharon Ensfield of Fennville, Mrs. Frederick Aichlie of Akron and Miss Diana Gay of Dearborn. Rodney Lynn Hoesman was his brother's best man and ushers were Edward Xanders, Robert Winterhalter of Dearborn and William Collette.

More About Bruce Hoesman and Carol Niethammer:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1965, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Niethammer and Bruce Hoesman are:

- 274 i. Brent⁹ Hoesman, born 30 Mar 1971. He married Elizabeth ?.
 275 ii. Amanda Hoesman, born 31 Jan 1975. She married Michael Alan Wishner; born 22 Aug 1974.

166. Marsha Lee⁸ Hodge (Harold Vernon⁷, Hannah⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 19 Jan 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **James F. Congleton** 20 Aug 1966. He was born Aft. 1938.

Notes for Marsha Lee Hodge:

Marsha Lee Congleton of Spring Lake, Michigan (formerly of Lansing), aged 63, passed away Wednesday June 28, 2006 in Grand Rapids. Born in Lansing on January 19, 1943 to Harold and Velma Hodge, she was a graduate of Okemos High School "61".

Surviving are her husband, James; two children, Michelle Lee Luke and Craig J. Congleton; her mother, Velma Hodge of Okemos; and brother, Greg of Okemos.

Visitation will be from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m. Saturday at the Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Home, Grand Rapids. Funeral services will be held 3:00 p.m. Sunday at the Ada Bible Church, 8899 Cascade Rd. SE, Grand Rapids. Arrangements by Metcalf and Jonkhoff Funeral Service

Marriage Notes for Marsha Hodge and James Congleton:

June 12, 1966 - Mr. and Mrs. Harold V. Hodge, 4591 Nakoma Drive, Okemos, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marsha Lee, to James F. Congleton. Miss Hodge was graduated from Okemos High School and attended Ferris State College. Her fiance, son of Mrs. Clifford France, 109 Custer St., is an Eastern High School graduate. He attended Lansing Community College and presently is employed at Speaker-Hines and Thomas, Inc. He is a member of the U.S. Marine Corps Reserves. The pair will exchange vows on Aug. 20 in the Church of the Resurrection.

James F. Congleton and his bride, the former Marsha Lee Hodge, are now on a honeymoon trip to Cape Cod. They plan to tour parts of Canada before returning to make their home in East Lansing. They exchanged wedding vows Saturday morning August 20, 1966 in the Church of the Resurrection. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold V. Hodge of 4591 Nakoma Drive, Okemos. wore a sheath gown designed with a French lace bodice and crepe skirt. A Watteau panel of matching lace swept into a court train. She carried a bouquet of white gladiolus and carnations. Her attendants were gowned in floor-length dresses of turquoise faille. They were Mrs. W. James Schill of Haslett, matron of honor, and Misses Kim Kinney and Sara Lee Slider, both of Okemos. They carried purple asters intertwined with fresh grapes. William R. France Jr. served as best man and ushers were Gerry Congleton of Lansing, the bridegroom's brother, and Gregory Charles Hodge of Okemos, the bride's brother. Flower girl was Julie Ann Olson of Lansing, niece of the bridegroom.

A champagne reception and buffet luncheon at the Albert Pick Motor Hotel followed the ceremony. Joining the newlyweds in greeting guests were the bride's parents, and Mrs. Clifford France of 109 Custer Ave., the bridegroom's mother, and Paul M. Congleton of Detroit, his father. Special guests were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hodge of Okemos and St. Petersburg, Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Barnes of Lansing, the bride's grandparents, and Mrs. Rhoda Snyder of Flint, the bridegroom's grandmother.

The bride, a former Ferris State College student, is employed at Michigan National Bank. The bridegroom is employed by Speaker-Hines and Thomas, Inc., and member of the Marine Corps Reserve. He attended Lansing Community College.

More About James Congleton and Marsha Hodge:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1966

Children of Marsha Hodge and James Congleton are:

- 276 i. Michelle Lee⁹ Congleton, born Aft. 1966. She married ? Luke; born Aft. 1960.
 277 ii. Craig J. Congleton, born Aft. 1968.

177. LeRoy Leonard⁸ Manor (Else Rubena (Elsie)⁷ Lambarth, Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter,

Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 05 Mar 1935. He married **Mynra Eileen Catlett** Aft. 1955, daughter of Benjamin Catlett and Helen ?. She was born 18 Jul 1936.

More About LeRoy Manor and Mynra Catlett:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of LeRoy Manor and Mynra Catlett is:
278 i. Timothy LeRoy⁹ Manor, born Aft. 1956.

178. Clifford Willard⁸ Manor (Else Rubena (Elsie)⁷ Lambarth, Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 06 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christie Allan** Aft. 1966, daughter of Lee Allan and Elenora Sloat. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Clifford Willard Manor:
Baptism: 11 Mar 1956, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Manor and Christie Allan:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Clifford Manor and Christie Allan are:
279 i. Kimberly Lee⁹ Manor, born Aft. 1966.
280 ii. Jennelle Elsie Manor, born Aft. 1967. She married Osama Abusimhadanch Aft. 1987; born Aft. 1959.

More About Osama Abusimhadanch and Jennelle Manor:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

179. Dale Edward⁸ Manor (Else Rubena (Elsie)⁷ Lambarth, Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 12 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Anne Osborn** 18 Jun 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Dale Edward Manor:
Baptism: 11 Mar 1956, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Manor and Barbara Osborn:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Manor and Barbara Osborn are:
281 i. Terry Ann⁹ Manor, born 30 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1994.
282 ii. Julie Marie Manor, born Aft. 1969.
283 iii. David Dale Manor, born Aft. 1970.

180. Stanley Raymond⁸ Lambarth (Raymond Edward⁷, Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 20 Mar 1950. He married **Patricia Kay Belote** 03 Dec 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Belote and Sally Spoutz. She was born 16 Nov 1957.

More About Stanley Raymond Lambarth:
Confirmation: 22 Mar 1964
Religion: Bet. 1978 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6120 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Lambarth and Patricia Belote:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Lambarth and Patricia Belote are:

- 284 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Lambarth, born 26 Oct 1979. She married Matthew Judkins Mayhew 21 May 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1974.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Lambarth:

Baptism: 23 Dec 1979

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1993

More About Matthew Mayhew and Sarah Lambarth:

Marriage: 21 May 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 285 ii. Katherine Marie Lambarth, born 04 Feb 1982 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Mageean; born Oct 1980.

Notes for Katherine Marie Lambarth:

Katherine Marie Lambarth was born February 4, 1982, at Beyer Memorial Hospital in Ypsilanti. The daughter of Stanley and Patricia Lambarth, Katherine weighed 9 lb. and measured 21" at birth. Katherine's sister is Sarah, 2-1/2. Their grandparents are Raymond and Elizabeth Lambarth of Ann Arbor.

More About Katherine Marie Lambarth:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1982

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1996, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 286 iii. Linda Kay Lambarth, born 26 Jul 1984. She married Daniel Robert Perkins 26 Oct 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1983.

More About Linda Kay Lambarth:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1984

Confirmation: 03 May 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Perkins and Linda Lambarth:

Marriage: 26 Oct 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

181. Janice Elizabeth⁸ Lambarth (Raymond Edward⁷, Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 11 Feb 1952. She married **(1) Joseph Eugene Eadie** 18 Nov 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Apr 1951. She married **(2) Matthew Judkins Mayhew** 21 May 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Janice Elizabeth Lambarth:

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966

More About Joseph Eugene Eadie:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 6591 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Eadie and Janice Lambarth:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Mayhew and Janice Lambarth:

Marriage: 21 May 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Lambarth and Joseph Eadie are:

- 287 i. Daniel Michael⁹ Eadie, born 02 Apr 1973. He married Jayne Kristine Ballard 04 Nov 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1973.

More About Daniel Eadie and Jayne Ballard:

Marriage: 04 Nov 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 288 ii. Samantha Louise Eadie, born 18 Jul 1988.

184. Richard Owen⁸ Lambarth (Owen Gottlieb⁷, Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 17 Apr 1949. He married **Karen Ann Roberts** 27 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jack Roberts and Patricia James. She was born 04 Nov 1948.

More About Richard Owen Lambarth:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1963

Residence: 2004, Connecticut

More About Richard Lambarth and Karen Roberts:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Lambarth and Karen Roberts are:

- + 289 i. Lisa Ann⁹ Lambarth, born 07 Jun 1977.
- + 290 ii. Michael Owen Lambarth, born 16 Mar 1979.
- + 291 iii. Kerry Marie Lambarth, born 26 Jul 1981.

189. Linda L.⁸ Shoemaker (Esther Alta⁷ Haab, Luise Amelia (Emilie)⁶ Lambarth, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 03 Mar 1946. She married **David K. Gunn** Aft. 1964. He was born 10 Aug 1945.

More About David K. Gunn:

Residence: Brea, California

Residence 2: Fullerton, California

Residence 3: Garden Grove, California

More About David Gunn and Linda Shoemaker:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Linda Shoemaker and David Gunn are:

- 292 i. Matthew David⁹ Gunn, born 1968.
- 293 ii. Derek Scott Gunn, born 1971.
- 294 iii. Danielle Rebekah Gunn, born 1975.

191. Karen Lynn⁸ Dreifuss (Milda Erna⁷ Haab, Luise Amelia (Emilie)⁶ Lambarth, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 28 Jun 1944. She married **Francis Ogden (Frank) Burk** Aft. 1962. He was born 1941.

More About Francis Ogden (Frank) Burk:

Residence: Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Oak Park, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Francis Burk and Karen Dreifuss:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Child of Karen Dreifuss and Francis Burk is:

- 295 i. Kenneth Alan⁹ Burk, born 1970.

193. Robert Alton⁸ Schneider (Alton Hermann (Elton)⁷, Clara Martha⁶ Lambarth, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 14 Jan 1946. He married **(1) Nancy Lee Reilly** 26 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jun 1946, and died 19 May 1990 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carol Ann Houston** 14 Oct 2006

in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Robert Alton Schneider:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1946, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Wild

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 9009 Jerusalem Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Lee Reilly:

Burial: May 1990, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 12 lot 22

More About Robert Schneider and Nancy Reilly:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schneider and Carol Houston:

Marriage: 14 Oct 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Schneider and Nancy Reilly are:

- 296 i. Daniel Benjamin⁹ Schneider, born 06 Jan 1969. He married Betsy Ann Grant 27 Jun 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jan 1978.

More About Daniel Benjamin Schneider:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Schneider and Betsy Grant:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 297 ii. Scott Allen Schneider, born 29 Feb 1972. He married Meagan Joelle McTasney 05 Mar 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Mar 1971.

More About Scott Allen Schneider:

Residence: 1993, 715 Church Street apartment 8; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Allendale, Michigan

More About Scott Schneider and Meagan McTasney:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

194. Linda Kay⁸ Schneider (Alton Hermann (Elton)⁷, Clara Martha⁶ Lambarth, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 12 Jan 1949. She married **(1) Thomas R. Darrow** 20 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Aug 1944. She married **(2) ? Skrzypek** Bef. 2009. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Linda Kay Schneider:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Norman & Rubina Schneider

More About Thomas R. Darrow:

Residence: 1986, 9630 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Darrow and Linda Schneider:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Skrzypek and Linda Schneider:

Marriage: Bef. 2009

Children of Linda Schneider and Thomas Darrow are:

- 298 i. Brian T.⁹ Darrow, born 14 Jul 1968.
- 299 ii. Jamie A. Darrow, born 29 Jun 1971.

More About Jamie A. Darrow:
Residence: 1996, 5550 E MI 36; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

195. Sylvia Jane⁸ Schneider (Alton Hermann (Elton)⁷, Clara Martha⁶ Lambarth, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 29 Nov 1950. She married **Jack Leon Davidson** 08 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jul 1948.

More About Sylvia Jane Schneider:

Baptism: 07 Jan 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Wild

More About Jack Leon Davidson:

Residence: 1993, 3434 Edison Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Davidson and Sylvia Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sylvia Schneider and Jack Davidson are:

- 300 i. Sean K.⁹ Davidson, born 01 Nov 1978.
- 301 ii. Kyle A. Davidson, born 1979.

196. Kathy Sue⁸ Girbach (Joan Katherine⁷ Lambarth, Alfred Julius⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 03 Jun 1958. She married **Bruce Simpson Harter**. He was born 22 Jun 1957.

More About Kathy Sue Girbach:

Baptism: Grace Lutheran Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Kathy Girbach and Bruce Harter are:

- 302 i. Amanda Katherine⁹ Harter, born 25 Oct 1987 in Ohio.
- 303 ii. Chase Russel Harter, born 19 Feb 1992 in Ohio.

197. Kevin Duane⁸ Girbach (Joan Katherine⁷ Lambarth, Alfred Julius⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 26 Aug 1960. He married **Susan Carol Page** 30 Jun 1984 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Page and Norma ?. She was born 10 Nov 1960.

More About Kevin Duane Girbach:

Baptism: Grace Lutheran Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Susan Carol Page:

Baptism: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Education: 1979, Ernest W. Seaholm High School
Graduation: 1983, Central Michigan University
Occupation: Redford Union Schools

Marriage Notes for Kevin Girbach and Susan Page:

Howell, Jan. 4, 1984 - Mr. and Mrs. Earl Page of Troy announce the engagement of their daughter,

Susan Carol, to Kevin Duane Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Girbach of Howell. The bride-elect is a 1979 graduate of Birmingham Seaholm High School and a December graduate of Central Michigan University. Her fiancé is a 1978 graduate of Howell High School and a 1982 graduate of Central Michigan University. He is employed as a computer programmer at Ford Motor Company in Dearborn. The couple is planning a June wedding.

Howell - Susan Carol Page was married to Kevin Duane Girbach on June 30, 1984 at the First Baptist Church of Royal Oak by Dr. Glenn E. Hanneman. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl M. Page of Troy. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane S. Girbach of Howell. The bride wore a white taffeta ballgown with a cathedral-length train embellished with baby chantilly lace ruffles and a flower-wreathed veil. She carried a bouquet of white baby carnations, stephanotis and lavender silk flowers. Kathryn Parent served as the maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Kathy Harter, the groom's sister, Carta Vogt and Linda Wagner. They wore lavender taffeta gowns and carried baskets of daisies. Megan MacKay was the flower girl. The best man was Mark Wagner of Howell. Ushers were Bob Page, brother of the bride, Terry Sherman and Brian Walt. The groom's cousin, Nathan Stoll, served as ring bearer. The reception was at the Kingsley Inn, Bloomfield Hills. The couple both graduated from Central Michigan University. He is employed by Ford Motor Company and the new Mrs. Girbach is a special education substitute teacher. They reside in Dearborn.

More About Kevin Girbach and Susan Page:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1984, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Kevin Girbach and Susan Page are:

- 304 i. Jeffrey Kevin⁹ Girbach, born 12 Jun 1991. He married Paige Evaline Fordham 2017 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1993.

More About Jeffrey Kevin Girbach:
Education: 2009, Northville High School Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2013, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Girbach and Paige Fordham:
Marriage: 2017, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 305 ii. Kaitlin Page Girbach, born 27 Aug 1993.

198. Daniel Luther⁸ Schaible (Luther John (Luke)⁷, Herman Rudolph⁶, Martha Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 12 May 1958. He married **Julie Ann Merz** 20 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Merz and Beverly Blakeman. She was born 10 May 1958.

More About Daniel Luther Schaible:
Baptism: 08 Jun 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Schaible and Julie Merz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Schaible and Julie Merz are:

- + 306 i. Karl Daniel⁹ Schaible, born 20 Mar 1984.
+ 307 ii. Jonathan James Schaible, born 07 Dec 1985.
308 iii. Kelly Suzanne Schaible, born 14 Sep 1987. She married Jason Vedro; born 05 Apr 1978.

More About Kelly Suzanne Schaible:
Baptism: 15 Nov 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

200. Joan Kay⁸ Schaible (Luther John (Luke)⁷, Herman Rudolph⁶, Martha Anna⁵ Herter, Johann

Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 21 Jun 1961. She married **Robert Gerald Meagher** 27 Apr 1985 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Oct 1959.

More About Joan Kay Schaible:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1975 - 1979

More About Robert Meagher and Joan Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1985, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joan Schaible and Robert Meagher is:

- 309 i. Matthew R.⁹ Meagher, born 02 Jun 1989. He married Diane Dawn Morgan 19 Mar 2014 in Pennington Co, South Dakota; born 17 Feb 1988.

More About Matthew Meagher and Diane Morgan:

Marriage: 19 Mar 2014, Pennington Co, South Dakota

201. Michael Karl⁸ Schaible (Luther John (Luke)⁷, Herman Rudolph⁶, Martha Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 18 Mar 1963. He married **Diane Marie Ottoman** 13 Dec 1985 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ottoman and Dorothy Spicer. She was born 19 Oct 1960.

More About Michael Karl Schaible:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Schaible and Diane Ottoman:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ottoman of Chelsea have announced the engagement May 8, 1985 of their daughter, Diane Marie, to Michael Karl Schaible of Manchester, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Schaible. Diane graduated from Chelsea High School and from Ferris State College as a registered optometric technician. She is now employed at U. of M. Health Service. Michael graduated from Manchester High School and is a self-employed farmer. Their wedding is being planned for December of 1985.

More About Michael Schaible and Diane Ottoman:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1985, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Schaible and Diane Ottoman are:

- 310 i. Gregory Michael⁹ Schaible, born 05 Jun 1989.

More About Gregory Michael Schaible:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1989, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 311 ii. Tracy Lynn Schaible, born 30 Jul 1992. She married Daniel Joseph Hone; born 26 Dec 1991.

More About Tracy Lynn Schaible:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1992, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

202. Carol Marie⁸ Schaible (Luther John (Luke)⁷, Herman Rudolph⁶, Martha Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 29 Nov 1964. She married **Steven Scott Wahl** 09 Nov 1984 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alwin Wahl and Glenda Scott. He was born 11 Dec 1961.

More About Carol Marie Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Jan 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Scott Wahl:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Wahl and Carol Schaible:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1984, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Schaible and Steven Wahl are:

312 i. Nicolas Jacob⁹ Wahl, born 18 Apr 1989.

More About Nicolas Jacob Wahl:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1989, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

313 ii. Kristin Elizabeth Wahl, born 25 May 1991.

More About Kristin Elizabeth Wahl:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1991, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

205. Doris Helen⁸ Herter (Walter Albert⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 18 Jan 1944. She married **(1) Lewis P. (Pete) O'Mara** 25 May 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1937, and died 25 Jun 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Henry Burns** 19 Apr 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Burns and Katherine Wagner. He was born 31 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Helen Herter:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Erwin Herter & Alma Girbach

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Parke-Davis & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis P. (Pete) O'Mara:

Burial: 28 Jun 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Community Ford Sales Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Doris Herter and Lewis O'Mara:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Herter of Saline announce March 1963 the engagement and coming marriage of their daughter, Doris Helen, to Lewis Paul O'Mara, son of Mrs. Fred Arend and the late Fred Arend of Saline. Both are Saline High School graduates. Mr. O'Mara is employed at the Community Ford Sales of Saline. His fiancée attended Eastern Michigan University and is now employed at Parke-Davis of Ann Arbor. The couple is planning a May wedding.

Newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Lewis O'Mara were at home this week at their Russell street residence, after a week's honeymoon trip through Kentucky and Indiana. On their way back, they spent Memorial Day at the Indianapolis Speedway where Pete rooted the now-famous Lotus-Ford into second place in the record breaking race. "He would have been first if he hadn't had brake trouble," said Pete, who knows Fords. After driving 1200 miles on their trip, they predict that they'll "still be living in Saline on our 25th anniversary. The trip made us more enthusiastic than ever about Saline." Their next planned trip: hunting in November.

The couple were wed Saturday evening, May 25, 1963, in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. The bride is the former Doris Herter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Herter, of Saline. Having graduated from Saline High School and attended Eastern Michigan University, she is now employed at Parke-Davis & Co., Ann Arbor. The groom, son of Mrs. Fred Arend, of Saline,

graduated from Saline High School and is employed at Community Ford Sales, in Saline. Bridesmaids at the wedding were Mrs. Larry Finkbeiner of Saline; Miss Sandra Merritt of Manchester; and Miss Judy Leverett of Ypsilanti. Best man was Luther Nagel, of Ann Arbor; and ushers, all from Saline, were Larry Finkbeiner, Roland Guenther, and Richard Weisenreder.

A reception at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony; hostesses included Mrs. Orrin Girbach, Mrs. Norman Wiedmayer, Mrs. Lorrin Jedelev, of Saline; Mrs. John Arend and Miss Ann Arend of East Lansing; Miss Merrilie Harvey, Miss Abigail Young, Mrs. Loren Bersuder and Mrs. Robert Harvey, of Saline.

More About Lewis O'Mara and Doris Herter:

Marriage: 25 May 1963, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry Burns:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8940 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Doris Herter and George Burns:

Doris O'Mara and George Burns were united in marriage on April 19, 1980 at Trinity Lutheran Church, with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Miss Lillian Jedelev, the bride's aunt, served as her maid of honor. Lloyd Jedelev of Austin Rd., Saline served as Best Man. Jeffrey O'Mara, son of the bride, served as honorary best man. Ushers were Larry Finkbeiner and Roland Guenther. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Herter of Saline, the groom is the son of Mrs. Katherine Burns of Ann Arbor. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the new couple's home on Moon Rd.

More About George Burns and Doris Herter:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Herter and Lewis O'Mara is:

+ 314 i. Jeffrey Lewis⁹ O'Mara, born 09 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

206. Bruce David⁸ Herter (Leon Lawrence⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 16 Mar 1951. He married **(1) Sherry Lynn Vogel** 08 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milo Vogel and Lois Wagner. She was born 26 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janis Kaye Davenport** 18 Nov 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1951.

More About Bruce David Herter:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: LeRoy Herter & Norine Schwartz

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sherry Lynn Vogel:

Education: 1974, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Herter and Sherry Vogel:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Herter and Janis Davenport:

Marriage: 18 Nov 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Herter and Sherry Vogel are:

+ 315 i. Christopher Lee⁹ Herter, born 08 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

316 ii. Timothy Milo Herter, born 26 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Melissa Kristen Arnett 23 Apr 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1985.

More About Timothy Herter and Melissa Arnett:
Marriage: 23 Apr 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 317 iii. Michael David (Mike) Herter, born 29 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Victoria Julianna Mathis; born 1992.
- 318 iv. Anna Rose Ruchika Herter, born 20 Jan 1992 in Hyderabad, India; died 08 Nov 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Rose Ruchika Herter:

Anna Rose Ruchika Herter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 16, died Saturday, November 8, 2008. She was born on January 20, 1992 in Hyderabad, India the daughter of Bruce and Sherry(Vogel) Herter. Anna was a Junior at Chelsea High School and worked for Polly's Country Market. Anna was a beautiful girl with a stunning smile and wonderful personality.

Surviving is her father Bruce (Janis) Herter of Honolulu, her mother Sherry (Larry) Kettinger of Chelsea, three brothers Chris (Katie) Herter of Stockbridge, Tim Herter and Michael Herter both of Grass Lake. Aunts and Uncles, Jeff (Patti) Vogel of North Lake, Bryan (Anita) Herter of Chelsea and Boyce and (Dorothy) Herter of Stockbridge. Maternal grandparents, Milo (Lois) Vogel of North Lake. One nephew Max Herter and her special friend Alisha. She was preceded in death by her paternal grandparents, Leon (Audrey) Herter.

Funeral services will be Wednesday, November 12, 2008 at 3:30 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Rev. Douglas Hartley from the Salem Lutheran Church. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Americans for International Aid and Adoption. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About Anna Rose Ruchika Herter:
Adoption: Aft. 1992

208. Boyce Doran⁸ Herter (Leon Lawrence⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 09 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Elizabeth Sabo** 05 Oct 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1956.

More About Boyce Doran Herter:

Baptism: 21 Feb 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Wilfred Schwartz & Helen Herter
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 3634 Cushing Court; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 4150 Brogan Road; Stockbridge, Michigan

More About Boyce Herter and Dorothy Sabo:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Boyce Herter and Dorothy Sabo are:

- 319 i. Dorothy Elizabeth⁹ Herter IV, born 29 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Dixon.
- + 320 ii. Dustin Patrick Herter, born 28 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 321 iii. Connor Grayson Herter, born 03 Nov 1993.

209. Bryan Lee⁸ Herter (Leon Lawrence⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 27 Oct 1960. He married **Anita Jeanette Farley** 24 May 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 May 1965.

More About Bryan Lee Herter:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 6650 Lingane Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bryan Herter and Anita Farley:

Marriage: 24 May 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bryan Herter and Anita Farley is:

- 322 i. Austin James⁹ Herter, born 28 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Samantha Marie Wilson 2017; born Nov 1993.

Notes for Austin James Herter:

A son, Austin James, was born Wednesday, June 28, 1989, to Bryan and Anita (Farley) Herter of Saline. Maternal grandparents are Lawrence and Judy Farley of Chelsea and great-grandmother is Gladys Farley, also of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Leon and Audrey Herter of Ann Arbor, and great-grandmother is Eva Schwartz of Milan.

More About Austin Herter and Samantha Wilson:
Marriage: 2017

210. Larry Roy⁸ Herter (LeRoy Reuben⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Linger** 06 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1951. He married **(2) Leslie Marie Gilbreath** 28 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1960.

More About Larry Roy Herter:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Leon Herter

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1820 Hanover Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Herter and Barbara Linger:

Divorce: 1981

Marriage: 06 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath:

Leslie Marie Gilbreath, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald R. Gondek of Chelsea and the late Edward Gilbreath, married Larry Roy Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Herter of Ann Arbor, on Nov. 28, 1987 at 5 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Pastor Dennis Hacker officiated at the ceremony. The bride's wedding dress was candlelight satin, with, a lace and seed pearl bodice, long tapered sleeves and a full train. Her fingertip veil, designed by Gail Tomaka, sister of the bride, was ivory with a lace and seed pearl cap. The bride carried a cascade bouquet of gardenias, white roses and stephanotis.

The maid of honor was Kathy Ventimiglia of Grosse Pointe. She wore a tea-length, royal blue Satin gown with a midnight blue velvet bodice and three-quarter length sleeves. She carried a bouquet of white roses, stephanotis and baby's breath. Bridesmaid was Courtney Herter, daughter of the bridegroom, of Canton. Her gown was the same as that of the maid of honor. She carried the wedding rings on a heart-shaped satin and lace pillow with white roses and royal blue ribbons. The bride's mother wore a pale pink chiffon dress with lace accents. Her wrist corsage was made of white roses, pink ribbon and seed pearls. The mother of the bridegroom wore a light blue dress with a blue and silver bodice. On her wrist, she wore a corsage of white roses, seed pearls and blue ribbon. Best man was Joseph Smith, a friend of the bridegroom, of Ann Arbor. Ushers were brother of the bride, Tom Gilbreath of Chelsea, and Ron Skelly of Dexter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

The reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. Emma Neibauer and Betty Rose Ferris served the cake. Kim Berrien of New York was in charge of the guest book. The Whiz Kids provided dancing music. After a two-week vacation to St. Thomas and St. John Islands, the couple will make their home in Ann Arbor. The bride is a Michigan State University graduate and is manager of the McAuley Inn. The bridegroom has an associate's degree from Washtenaw Community College and attended Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by Sarns, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Herter and Barbara Linger is:

- + 323 i. Courtney Lea⁹ Herter, born 20 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath is:

- 324 i. Kacie Marie⁹ Herter, born 01 Sep 1991 in Michigan. She married Sean Thomas Gagnier 23 Jun 2018; born 30 Jul 1991.

Notes for Kacie Marie Herter:

A daughter, Kacie Marie, was born Sunday, Sept. 1, 1991, to Leslie and Larry Herter of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Jerry and Eileen Gondek of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Mrs. Betty Herter of Ann Arbor and the late Leroy Herter. Kacie's sister is Courtney, 12-1/2.

More About Sean Gagnier and Kacie Herter:
Marriage: 23 Jun 2018

211. Kathleen Mary (Kathy)⁸ Herter (LeRoy Reuben⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan. She married **Ronald Charles Skelly** 24 Mar 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Skelly and Irene Maki. He was born 24 Sep 1949 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died 30 Dec 2013 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ormond Jedele

Notes for Ronald Charles Skelly:

Ronald C. Skelly of Canton Twp., Michigan (formerly of Dexter, Michigan) age 64, passed away on Monday, December 30, 2013 at his home after a long battle with early onset Alzheimer's disease. He was born September 24, 1949 in Madison, Wisconsin, the son of Robert and Irene (Maki) Skelly. On March 24, 1973 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Twp., he married Kathleen M. Herter and she survives. Ron was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and he loved going up north to the family cabin and fly-fishing.

In addition to his wife, other survivors include his son, Ryan (Linsey) Skelly, daughters, Renae (Neal) McConnell and Rachelle (Marcus) Richards, grandchildren, Henry, Noelle and Easton Richards, Chloe and Reese McConnell and Manessah, Eilan and Isabel Skelly, his brother-in-law, Larry (Leslie) Herter, two nieces, Courtney (Ryan) Roark and Kacie Herter, his close friends, Tom and Carol Hanselman and his dog, Zoey. Ron was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation will be held on Friday, January 3, 2014 from 4:00-8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, January 4, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd. in Scio Twp. with Pastor Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow the service in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and to the Alzheimer's Association and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Ronald Charles Skelly:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2005, 4027 Boulder Pond Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Skelly and Kathleen Herter:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1973, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Herter and Ronald Skelly are:

- + 325 i. Ryan John⁹ Skelly, born 14 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
326 ii. Renae Kay Skelly, born 15 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Jefferey Scott Pindzia; born 05 Sep 1972. She married (2) Neal Rayden McConnell; born 01 May 1976.
+ 327 iii. Rachelle Beth Skelly, born 23 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

212. Arlene Joan⁸ Diuble (Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John

George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 30 Mar 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Arthur Grau** 24 Apr 1960 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Grau and Rubena Staebler. He was born 01 Jul 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Joan Diuble:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Elmer & Dorothy Diuble

Notes for Lloyd Arthur Grau:

Lloyd A. Grau, age 85, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, May 15, 2022. Lloyd was born on his family's farm in Sylvan Twp. on July 1, 1936, the son of Arthur W. and Rubena (Stabler) Grau. Lloyd had lived in Chelsea his entire life. He graduated from Chelsea High School, Class of 1954, and then graduated from Michigan State University. He worked as a farmer his entire life and supported the Chelsea Community in many ways. He served as a 4H Leader as well as on the Chelsea Fair Board for over 50 years. He also served on the Chelsea School Board and volunteered for Chelsea Community Hospital. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He also enjoyed playing fast pitch softball, and he was a MSU and Detroit Tigers fan.

On September 24, 1960, he married Arlene J. (Diuble), and she survives. Also surviving are two sons, Daniel (Kathy) Grau of Chelsea, and Steven (Nancy) Grau of Chelsea; seven grandchildren: Cindy Grau, Meghan (Opeyemi) Hunga-Johnson, Jeff (Alex) Grau, Katie (Kyle) Redding, Michael (Sarah) Aeschliman, Evan (Jennifer) Grau, and Christopher (Anna) Aeschliman; five great-grandchildren: Caleb and Carson Benedict, Clayton and Kayleigh Grau, and Temitayo Hunga-Johnson. He was preceded in death by his parents, a son, Matthew Grau, and a sister, Dorothy Koenigter.

Funeral Services will be held at Zion Lutheran Church on Thursday, May 19, 2022, 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Wednesday, May 18, 2022 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., also at the church on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair or Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Lloyd Arthur Grau:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 502 McKinley; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 3420 S. Michigan State Road 52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Grau and Arlene Diuble:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1960, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Diuble and Lloyd Grau are:

- + 328 i. Daniel Lloyd⁹ Grau, born 01 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 329 ii. Steven Scott Grau, born 10 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 330 iii. Matthew Alan Grau, born 04 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthew Alan Grau:

Matthew A. Grau of Portland, Oregon, formerly of Chelsea, Michigan Age 47, passed away on Thursday, December 25, 2014 in Chelsea, surrounded by his family. He was born on March 4, 1967, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Lloyd A. and Arlene J. (Diuble) Grau. Matt had lived in the Portland area for the past 20 years, coming from Chelsea. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1985 and then received his degree in Construction Management in 1990 from Michigan State University. He was baptized and confirmed at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. His hobbies included basketball, baseball, raising chickens, photography, and he loved nature, especially hiking, camping, and birdwatching.

He is survived by his parents, of Chelsea; his brothers, Dan (Kathy) Grau and Steven (Nancy) Grau; nieces and nephews Jeff Grau (fiance Alexandra Mahrle), Evan Grau, Cindy (Christopher) Benedict, and Meghan Grau, and great-nephews Caleb and Carson, along with several aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandparents, Herbert and Louisa Diuble and Arthur and Rubena Grau.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, December 29, 2014, at Zion Lutheran Church,

Chelsea, with the Rev. Kathryn Tulman officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and at the church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Cancer Center, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, or Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Matthew Alan Grau:
Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Portland, Oregon

213. Ralph Herbert⁸ Diuble (Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 09 Mar 1943. He married **(1) Janet Vee Schneider** 01 May 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Amber Stump. She was born 11 Dec 1943. He married **(2) Cheryl Ann Wilson** 10 Apr 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1946. He married **(3) Deborah Ann (Debbie) Jones** 05 Jan 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 May 1955.

More About Ralph Herbert Diuble:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilbur Wenk & Selma Herter
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ralph Diuble and Janet Schneider:

Mr. and Mrs. John A. Schneider, of 3008 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., have announced Sept. 9, 1964 the engagement of their daughter Janet to Ralph H. Diuble, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Diuble, of 7650 Waters Rd., Ann Arbor. Miss Schneider is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is presently employed as a receptionist in the admissions office at the University of Michigan. Her fiancé, a Saline High School graduate, is engaged in farming with his father. The couple plan to be married May 1, 1965 in Ann Arbor.

More About Ralph Diuble and Janet Schneider:

Marriage: 01 May 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Diuble and Cheryl Wilson:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Diuble and Deborah Jones:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Diuble and Janet Schneider are:

- + 331 i. David Lee⁹ Diuble, born 19 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 332 ii. Sally Dee Diuble, born 22 Jan 1970.

214. Donald George (Donnie)⁸ Diuble, twin (Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 12 Oct 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jo Ellen (Jody) Siefker** 31 Mar 1989 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Sep 1955.

Notes for Donald George (Donnie) Diuble, twin:

Donald "Donnie" George Diuble of Clinton, Michigan, passed away on Friday, December 13, 2024 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Donnie was born on October 12, 1944 in Saline, Michigan, the son of the late Herbert and Louisa (Herter) Diuble. He was a graduate of Saline High School, Class of 1962. Don grew up on his family's dairy farm, and was heavily involved in 4-H, the Saline Steer Club and Saline FFA. He would go on to proudly serve in the United States Army National Guard for 6 years. Later in life Donnie worked for Niethammer Trucking from Saline for many years. He was a lifetime Michigan State University

Spartan fan and supporter. Go Green! Above all though, Donnie enjoyed helping area farmers with field work. He enjoyed life, cooking meat for various celebrations and was an avid supporter of area youth who raised and sold livestock. Survivors include his siblings Arlene Grau, Ralph (Debra) Diuble, Donna (Jim) Guenther, Nancy (Steve) Thelen, and Sharon (Dan) Vaassen, as well as many nieces, nephews, great-nephews and nieces, and good friends. Donnie was preceded in death by his parents and his brother-in-law Lloyd Grau.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, December 17th, from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Visitation will continue on Wednesday, December 18th from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Drex Morton will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline. Following burial, a luncheon will be held at the Saline American Legion Post #322. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the Church or to the Saline American Legion Post #322.

More About Donald George (Donnie) Diuble, twin:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. John Marshall

Residence: 2004, 9173 Austin Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 7847 Hack Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Donald Diuble and Jo Siefker:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1989, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Diuble and Jo Siefker is:

333 i. Matt⁹ Siefker, born Aft. 1963; Stepchild.

215. Donna Marie⁸ Diuble, twin (Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 12 Oct 1944. She married **Frederick James (Jim) Guenther** 04 May 1963 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Guenther and Nellie Dennis. He was born 23 Jan 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donna Marie Diuble, twin:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Walter Herter

More About Frederick James (Jim) Guenther:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6660 Weber Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 2424 Streiter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Guenther and Donna Diuble:

Marriage: 04 May 1963, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Lloyd (Arlene Diuble) Grau & Roland Guenther

Children of Donna Diuble and Frederick Guenther are:

+ 334 i. Brenda Marie⁹ Guenther, born 02 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 335 ii. Jamie Marie Guenther, born 19 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

216. Nancy Ann⁸ Diuble (Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 23 Mar 1952. She married **Steven Joseph Thelen** 02 May 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin

Thelen and Marie Simon. He was born 02 Feb 1954.

More About Nancy Ann Diuble:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Roland Fiegel & Mrs. Wilbert Diuble

More About Steven Joseph Thelen:

Residence: 2005, 7821 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nancy Diuble and Steven Thelen:

Wedding rites at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor united Nancy Diuble and Steven Thelen last Saturday evening, May 2, 1981. The bride, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Diuble of Waters Rd., and the bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Thelen of St. Johns, were married in a ceremony officiated by Pastor Lyle Hallauer. The bridal party included Nancy's sister, Sharon, as maid of honor, Wendy Kivi of Ann Arbor, Kathy Ries of Morenci, Vickie Thompson of Grand Ledge and Barbara Sweeney of East Lansing. Junior bridesmaids were the groom's sister Sandy Thelen of St. Johns, and the bride's niece Sally Diuble of Loveland, Connecticut.

The groom's brother, Douglas Thelen of St. Johns, served as best man. Ushers were Jim Thelen of St. Johns, Gary Ries of Morenci, Michael Thompson of Grand Ledge, and Mark Ankney of Dewitt. Junior ushers included Matthew Grau of Chelsea and David Diuble of Loveland. Brenda Guenther, the bride's niece, was the flower girl, while Michael Merz of Grass Lake was the ring bearer. A reception at the Chelsea Fairgrounds followed the wedding ceremony.

A quilt made by the- Eaton County 4-H Clubs for Nancy and Steve was displayed for the guests. After a one week honeymoon in Northern Michigan, the newlyweds will reside in Olivet. Nancy graduated from Saline High School and Michigan State University, and is currently employed by MSU as 4-H Youth Agent for Eaton County. Steven graduated from St. Johns High School and attended Lansing Community College. He is presently a sales representative for fire equipment. The couple met at the 1979 .Eaton .County 4-H Fair, where Steven was an exhibit judge and Nancy was in charge of the Fair.

More About Steven Thelen and Nancy Diuble:

Marriage: 02 May 1981, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Diuble and Steven Thelen are:

- + 336 i. Renee Diuble⁹ Thelen, born 13 Feb 1984.
- 337 ii. Julie Ann Thelen, born 14 Apr 1987. She married Adam Jay Conover 28 May 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Sep 1982.

More About Adam Conover and Julie Thelen:

Marriage: 28 May 2017, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

217. Sharon Lynn⁸ Diuble (Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 09 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Joseph Vaassen** 26 Mar 1983 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Vaassen and Mary ?. He was born 19 Aug 1961 in Dubuque, Iowa.

More About Sharon Lynn Diuble:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1959, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Arlene & Ralph Diuble

More About Daniel Joseph Vaassen:

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 7650 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Sharon Diuble and Daniel Vaassen:

Sharon Lynn Diuble and Daniel Joseph Vaassen are engaged and planning a March, 1983 wedding. Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Diuble of Waters Road have announced. A 1977 graduate of Saline High School, Sharon earned her bachelor's degree from Michigan State University in 1981. She now is an area representative for the Michigan Dairy Herd Improvement Association in Lansing. Daniel, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Vaassen of Dubuque, Iowa, graduated from Dubuque High School and attended Iowa State University. He currently works with his father on the family farm.

Sharon Lynn Diuble and Daniel Joseph Vaassen exchanged wedding vows March 26, 1983 at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor L. Halleaur, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Diuble of Waters Road with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Vaassen of Dubuque, Iowa. Mrs. Nancy Thelen, the bride's sister from Olivet, served as maid of honor. The bridesmaids included Mrs. Karen Stoneman of Ithaca, Miss Lisa Bohlen of Howell, Miss Paula Vaassen of Dubuque, Miss Molly O'Brien of Oriskany Falls, New York, Miss Patti Feldkamp of Saline, and Miss Lori Dickinson of Okemos. Dennis Knopof of Ida Grove, Iowa was the best man. Serving as groomsmen were Daniel's brothers Jim and Pat Vaassen of Dubuque, David Stoneman of Ithaca, Scott Foster of Howell, Steve Grau—the bride's nephew from Chelsea, and Steve Bradley of Dubuque. Jamie Guenther, the bride's niece from Ann Arbor, was the flower girl, while Russell Girbach of Saline was the ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus Hall. The newlyweds then departed for their honeymoon in northern Michigan. A graduate of Michigan State University, Sharon is the area representative for Michigan DHIA. Daniel, who worked on the family farm in Iowa, now will farm with the bride's father in Lodi Township.

More About Daniel Vaassen and Sharon Diuble:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1983, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Diuble and Daniel Vaassen are:

- 338 i. Rachael Lynn⁹ Vaassen, born 23 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Lee Sparks 12 Nov 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Nov 1985.

More About Rachael Lynn Vaassen:

Baptism: Mar 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Sparks and Rachael Vaassen:

Marriage: 12 Nov 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 339 ii. Patricia Lynn (Patti) Vaassen, born 02 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

218. Jacqueline Ann⁸ Naylor (Margaret Dorothy⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 01 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Hans Walter Maier** 08 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacqueline Ann Naylor:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1956

Occupation: 1965, teacher Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hans Walter Maier:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1956

Occupation: 1965, management trainee Ann Arbor Federal Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1984 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 6 Park View Place, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 705 Halcyon Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hans Maier and Jacqueline Naylor:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacqueline Naylor and Hans Maier are:

- 340 i. Matthew⁹ Maier, twin, born 22 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 341 ii. Michael Maier, twin, born 22 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 342 iii. Robert Joseph Maier, born 18 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 343 iv. Kristin Ann Maier, born 26 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

219. Thomas Walter⁸ Naylor (Margaret Dorothy⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 18 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Ann Walworth** 26 Jul 1969. She was born 24 Jun 1946.

More About Thomas Walter Naylor:

Confirmation: Apr 1960

Religion: Bet. 1969 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2005, 7015 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Naylor and Judy Walworth:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1969

Child of Thomas Naylor and Judy Walworth is:

- + 344 i. Jennifer Kristin⁹ Naylor, born 25 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

220. Janet Lou⁸ Kitchenmaster (Lucille Emma⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 05 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John David Petrowski** 25 Sep 1960. He was born 05 Feb 1943.

More About Janet Lou Kitchenmaster:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1956

More About John David Petrowski:

Residence: Illinois

More About John Petrowski and Janet Kitchenmaster:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1960

Children of Janet Kitchenmaster and John Petrowski are:

- + 345 i. Teresa Lynne (Terri)⁹ Petrowski, born 21 Jan 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 346 ii. Lori Marie Petrowski, born 19 Nov 1963.
- + 347 iii. Lisa Ann Petrowski, born 12 Jun 1965.

221. Carol Sue⁸ Kitchenmaster (Lucille Emma⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 06 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Edward Oakes** 06 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jul 1949.

More About Lawrence Edward Oakes:

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1962, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 439 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 3511 Oak Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Oakes and Carol Kitchenmaster:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Kitchenmaster and Lawrence Oakes are:

- + 348 i. Scott Christopher⁹ Oakes, born 24 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2012 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 349 ii. Sarah Oakes, born 27 Oct 1981.

222. Kathryn Ann⁸ Kitchenmaster (Lucille Emma⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 01 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Lowell Berger** 17 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Mar 1954.

More About Kathryn Ann Kitchenmaster:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Lowell Berger:

Residence: 2005, 7203 Driftwood Drive SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Berger and Kathryn Kitchenmaster:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Kitchenmaster and Stephen Berger are:

- + 350 i. Kathryn Ann (Katie)⁹ Berger, born 27 Jan 1982.
- 351 ii. Ryan Steven Berger, born 30 May 1985. He married Melissa Nelson 24 Jan 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas; born 30 May 1985.

More About Ryan Berger and Melissa Nelson:

Marriage: 24 Jan 2015, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

224. Jean Marie⁸ Herter (Paul Reuben⁷, Reuben Eugene⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 23 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Leslie Martin** 09 Jan 1982 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Geroage Martin and Lois ?. He was born 18 Aug 1960.

Notes for Jean Marie Herter:

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herter of Ann Arbor have a daughter born May 23, 1953, weighing 6 pounds and 4-1/2 ounces.

More About Jean Marie Herter:

Education: attended Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: technician (ECMO) University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Leslie Martin:

Mr. and Mrs. Merritt Martin welcomed the arrival of a baby boy born on Aug. 18, 1960 at St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor. The latest addition to the Martin family has been named Robert Leslie. He weighed 6 pounds 12 ounces at birth.

More About Robert Martin and Jean Herter:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1982, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Herter and Robert Martin are:

- 352 i. Jaclyn Marie (Jackie)⁹ Martin, born 24 Jun 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Smith 26 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1979.

More About Jaclyn Marie (Jackie) Martin:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Smith and Jaclyn Martin:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 353 ii. Holly Linda Martin, born 14 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2006.

Notes for Holly Linda Martin:

Holly L. Martin, 19, of Ann Arbor died suddenly Nov. 16, 2006. She was the beloved "Sweetie Girl" of Robert and Jean (Herter) Martin, and sister of Jackie Martin. In her short life, she touched everyone who met her.

She is survived by her parents; sister; grandmothers, Marie Herter and Lois Martin Royal; cousins, Josh and Jake Herter, Amanda Laberde, Mike, Jenna and Carson Berry, and Jeff Berry; and aunts and uncles, Kim and Dave Herter, Dale Herter, Judy and Pat Laberde, and Cheryl and Mark Berry. She was preceded in death by three grandfathers, Paul Herter, G. Merritt Martin and Dick Royal, and an aunt, Linda Martin. Ms. Martin will be deeply missed by her caregivers at High Point School and Just-Us-Club after-school respite, as well as her Saline school bus drivers and aides.

Visitation was held Tuesday at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. A Service of Memory will be celebrated 11 a.m. Saturday at Bethel United Church of Christ. The Rev. Kari Nicewander will officiate. Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to High Point PSO, Just-Us-Club at High Point school or the Washtenaw County 4-H Advisory Board. Envelopes will be available at the church. Arrangements were by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Holly Linda Martin:
Burial: Nov 2006, cremated
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

225. David Paul⁸ Herter (Paul Reuben⁷, Reuben Eugene⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 02 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kimberly Ann Spooner** 03 Dec 1984 in Brevard Co, Florida, daughter of John Spooner and Shirley ?. She was born 07 Apr 1961 in Florida.

More About David Paul Herter:

Graduation: Northern Michigan University Marquette, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: flight controller Detroit Metro Airport Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Herter and Kimberly Spooner:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1984, Brevard Co, Florida

Children of David Herter and Kimberly Spooner are:

- 354 i. Joshua John⁹ Herter, born 01 Mar 1986 in Swartz Creek, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Joshua John Herter:
Hospital at birth: Flint Hospital Flint, Michigan

- 355 ii. Jacob Paul (Jake) Herter, born Aft. 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Paul (Jake) Herter:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

227. Judy Kay⁸ Herter (Paul Reuben⁷, Reuben Eugene⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 14 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick Alphonse Laberde** 07 Nov 1987 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Laberde and Thelma ?. He was born 10 Oct 1951 in Deerfield near Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Judy Kay Herter:

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: probation officer Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Patrick Alphonse Laberdee:

Residence: McMahon Road; Deerfield, Michigan

More About Patrick Laberdee and Judy Herter:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1987, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Herter and Patrick Laberdee are:

- 356 i. Amanda Marie⁹ Laberdee, born 12 Jun 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Dean Eisenmann; born 19 Jun 1990.

More About Amanda Marie Laberdee:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 357 ii. Jason Laberdee.

228. Carol Jean⁸ Mast (Selma Bertha⁷ Herter, Reuben Eugene⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 21 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dana Maurice Jones** 19 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jan 1949.

More About Dana Maurice Jones:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dana Jones and Carol Mast:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Mast and Dana Jones are:

- 358 i. Kyle Robert⁹ Jones, born 22 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Susan Jenell Ingle 26 Sep 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jan 1977.

More About Kyle Jones and Susan Ingle:

Marriage: 26 Sep 2009, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 359 ii. Courtney Cathryn Jones, born 08 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Nicholas Lee Thompson 28 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1979.

Notes for Nicholas Lee Thompson:

Nicholas Lee Thompson:

Experience

- Mar 2013 – Present Lead Programmer at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
 - Aug 2011 – Mar 2013 Senior Programmer at University of Michigan Health System
 - May 2009 – Jul 2011 IT Supervisor I at State Auto Insurance
 - Dec 2007 – May 2009 Senior Programmer at State Auto Insurance
 - Aug 2005 – Dec 2007 Programmer Analyst at Ohio Department of Health
 - Aug 2002 – May 2004 Software Engineer at High Voltage Software
- Education
- 1997 – 2002 BS Computer Science at University of Michigan

More About Nicholas Thompson and Courtney Jones:

Marriage: 28 Oct 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

229. Ronald John⁸ Mast (Selma Bertha⁷ Herter, Reuben Eugene⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 02 Mar 1948 in

Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Lucille Hinderer** 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Hinderer and Betty Wahl. She was born 24 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald John Mast:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2005, 4676 Chelsea-Manchester Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn Lucille Hinderer:

Marilyn Lucille Mast, of Chelsea, Michigan passed away at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on March 11, 2023. She was born the daughter of Norman A. and Betty L. (Wahl) Hinderer on April 24, 1951 in Jackson, Michigan. On September 5, 1970 at Zion Lutheran Church, she married Ronald John Mast, and he survives. Marilyn was baptized, confirmed, married, and will be buried at Zion Lutheran Church. She enjoyed gardening and growing flowers, baking, and being a wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother. She enjoyed traveling to the GEHRKE Club near Hubbard Lake and playing cards, especially Euchre. Faith, family, and friends were everything to Marilyn.

In addition to her husband Ronald, she is survived by her children, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding and Jason (Debbie) Mast; grandchildren, Emma Hedding, Isabelle Mast, Madeline Hedding, Lily Mast, Ben Mast, and Charlotte Mast. She is also survived by her sister-in-law, Marilyn Hinderer. Marilyn was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Donald Hinderer.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Friday, March 17, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., and again at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of the service. A funeral service will take place at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea on Saturday, March 18, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. The burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Ronald Mast and Marilyn Hinderer:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mast and Marilyn Hinderer are:

- + 360 i. Michelle Marie⁹ Mast, born 15 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 361 ii. Jason Carl Mast, born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

230. Janet Kay⁸ Mast (Selma Bertha⁷ Herter, Reuben Eugene⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 20 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Richard Stanfield** 08 Jul 1989. He was born 31 Oct 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Richard Stanfield:

Joseph Richard "Rick" Stanfield, age 75, of Dexter, Michigan, formerly of Troy, Michigan, passed away on November 24, 2024, at Chelsea Hospital. He was born on October 31, 1949, in Detroit, Michigan, to Harry and Iona (Sharpe) Stanfield. Rick was a dedicated special education teacher in the Birmingham school district, where he taught for 30 years before retiring. He married Janet Kay (Mast) on July 8, 1989, and they enjoyed over 35 years of marriage. A passionate outdoorsman, Rick had a lifelong love for bird hunting and fly fishing, skills he honed over the years, even tying his own flies. He was also a devoted volunteer, serving as the head coach of the Jr. Detroit Sportsmen's Congress, where he mentored many young people. Rick's love for nature also extended to his hobbies of photography and art.

He is survived by his wife, Janet Stanfield; his son, Dylan Stanfield of Dexter; and many nieces and nephews. Rick will also be missed by Kasey, his loyal 15-year-old K-9 companion. He was preceded in death by his parents and a daughter, Lauren Stanfield.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea on Friday, November 29, 2024, from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter on Thursday, December 19, 2024, 11:00 a.m., where the family will receive friends church from 10:30 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the MidwayUSA Foundation, c/o Detroit Sportsmen's Congress, 49800 Dequindre Rd, Shelby Township,

Michigan 48317 or Shades of Pink, P.O. Box 2538, Birmingham, Michigan 48012. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Joseph Stanfield and Janet Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1989

Children of Janet Mast and Joseph Stanfield are:

- 362 i. Dylan Harry⁹ Stanfield, born Aft. 1989.
- 363 ii. Lauren Vee Stanfield, born 01 Jul 1996.

231. Lawrence Eugene⁸ Marshall (Erma Reubena⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 22 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tamsen Goodall** 11 Sep 1965. She was born 22 Apr 1941.

Notes for Lawrence Eugene Marshall:

Lawrence Eugene Marshall 76, of Saline Michigan passed away peacefully on February 12, 2017 with his family by his side. Born March 22, 1940. Visitation and services will be held at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor on Saturday, February 18, 2017. Visitation will start at 1:00 pm, service at 2:00 pm, followed by a reception.

More About Lawrence Eugene Marshall:

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1984

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 203 S. Harris, #10; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tamsen Goodall:

Residence: 602 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Marshall and Tamsen Goodall:

Divorce: 1985

Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

Children of Lawrence Marshall and Tamsen Goodall are:

- 364 i. Kristine Renee⁹ Marshall, born 05 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kristine Renee Marshall:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 365 ii. April Nicole Marshall, born 06 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 366 iii. Jacqueline Star Marshall, born 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Husam Abdul-Ibrahim Barham 17 Oct 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1970.

More About Jacqueline Star Marshall:

Baptism: 25 Jul 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Husam Barham and Jacqueline Marshall:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

232. Barbara Jean⁸ Marshall (Erma Reubena⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 06 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Burtis Wolfgang** 01 Feb 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Wolfgang. He was born 08 Feb 1939, and died 27 May 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Burtis Wolfgang:

David Burtis Wolfgang of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away May 27, 2023. Born Feb. 8, 1939. Funeral: Thurs, June 1, 2023, 11:00a.m., at the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. Burial to follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Visitation: Wed, May 31, 2023, 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, also Thurs at the church from 10-11 a.m.

More About David Burtis Wolfgang:

Residence: 2005, 2340 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wolfgang and Barbara Marshall:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Marshall and David Wolfgang are:

- + 367 i. Wendy Kay⁹ Wolfgang, born 04 Feb 1966.
- 368 ii. Amy Lynn Wolfgang, born 19 Jan 1968. She married Dr. Marvin Thomas Nieman 24 Jul 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1970.

More About Marvin Nieman and Amy Wolfgang:

Marriage: 24 Jul 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

233. Margaret Ann⁸ Marshall (Erma Reubena⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Larry Earl Roehm** 26 Oct 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. He was born 08 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ann Marshall:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Sears, Roebuck & Company

More About Larry Earl Roehm:

Confirmation: 1955, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bricklayer

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 9220 Schill Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Margaret Marshall and Larry Roehm:

Margaret Ann Marshall, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marshall of Earhart Rd., Ann Arbor, became the bride of Larry Earl Roehm, of 9221 Waters Rd., in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. Ernest Klaudt on Saturday, Oct. 26, 1963, at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm, Waters Rd., and a graduate of Manchester High School. He is employed as a sheep-shearer. The bride, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School, is employed by Sears Roebuck and Co.

The couple is making their home at 9220 Schill Rd., Saline, after a brief wedding trip in Northern Michigan. Attendants at the wedding included Miss Barbara Marshall, the bride's sister, as maid of honor; Miss Joann Roehm, the groom's sister, bridesmaid; a brother of the groom, Richard Roehm, best man; and ushers, Larry Marshall, David Roehm, and Ron Kuhl, of near Manchester. A reception in the church hall followed the wedding.

More About Larry Roehm and Margaret Marshall:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Barbara Marshall & Richard Roehm

Children of Margaret Marshall and Larry Roehm are:

- + 369 i. Susan Ann⁹ Roehm, born 02 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 370 ii. Charles Larry Roehm, born 22 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 371 iii. Brenda Marie Roehm, born 21 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

234. Mark Steven⁸ Seitz (Ruth Louise⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lou Rupley** 26 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Nov 1951.

More About Mark Steven Seitz:

Education: 1969, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: night manager Saginaw Club 219 N. Washington; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4815 Raymond; Midland, Michigan

More About Mark Seitz and Mary Rupley:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Seitz and Mary Rupley are:

- 372 i. ?⁹ Seitz, born Aft. 1978.
- 373 ii. ? Seitz, born Aft. 1980.

235. Collin David⁸ Seitz (Ruth Louise⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Guth** 17 Jun 1978. She was born 09 Apr 1954.

More About Collin David Seitz:

Education: 1972, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 333 NE Fairgrounds, Apt G202; Bremerton, Washington

More About Collin Seitz and Gloria Guth:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978

Children of Collin Seitz and Gloria Guth are:

- 374 i. Jennifer Lynn⁹ Seitz, born 11 Apr 1982.
- 375 ii. Charrisa Seitz, born 18 Mar 1985.
- 376 iii. Daniel Nathan Seitz, born 29 Nov 1986.

236. Linda Suzanne⁸ Hammond (Ruth Louise⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 06 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brad Jones** 26 Nov 1982. He was born Aft. 1950 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

More About Brad Jones and Linda Hammond:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1982

Child of Linda Hammond and Brad Jones is:

- 377 i. Kevin Arthur⁹ Jones, born 26 Feb 1987 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

238. Terrie Lynn⁸ Hammond, twin (Ruth Louise⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 08 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **Phil Carpenter**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Terrie Hammond and Phil Carpenter are:

- 378 i. Chase Matthew⁹ Carpenter, born 26 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 379 ii. Carrie Edna Carpenter, born 23 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

239. Sherrie Ann⁸ Hammond, twin (Ruth Louise⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 08 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **Dale Nuttle**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Child of Sherrie Hammond and Dale Nuttle is:

- 380 i. Chrystal Marie⁹ Hammond, born 01 May 1983.

240. Paula Jean⁸ Hammond (Ruth Louise⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 01 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **Jack Carpenter**. He was born Aft. 1957, and died 23 May 1988.

Child of Paula Hammond and Jack Carpenter is:

- 381 i. Sabrina Renee⁹ Hammond, born 17 Oct 1985.

241. Julie Anne⁸ Lowe (Dorothy L⁷ Graham, Ida Marie⁶ Lindner, Anna Pauline (Polly)⁵ Roller, Johann Peter⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 05 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2016 in Laguna Woods, California. She married **Robert Edwin Knode** 11 Jun 1954. He was born 18 May 1930 in Ohio.

Notes for Julie Anne Lowe:

Julie Anne Lowe Knode, age 84, passed away peacefully on January 3, 2016. Born in Battle Creek, Michigan, May 5, 1931 to Kenneth and Dorothy Lowe, Julie was an only child and lived an idyllic childhood in Battle Creek. She attended Bradford Junior College in Haverhill, Massachusetts, for 2 years before completing her education and earning her teaching certificate in 1954 from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. On June 11, 1954, she married the love of her life, Dr. Robert Edwin Knode. After Bob finished his medical training, they moved to Chicago to start his plastic surgery practice in Arlington Heights as a member of the Northwest Community Hospital medical staff.

They loved their 20 years in Kildeer, raising their two children, Rob and Amy, sailing on Lake Michigan often and cherishing times with their dear friends. After sailing their boat from Chicago to Hope Town, Abacos, in 1995, they spent much time in the Bahamas for the next 13 years. In 1995 they moved back to Michigan and loved their time there, seeing old and making new friends. Julie kept in touch with her Pi Phi and childhood friends and loved her new community of friends in Northport and Traverse City. She was a loyal U of M alumna and an ardent Michigan football fan. Her magnanimous smile and infectious personality immediately put people at ease. Helping others was always more important than helping herself. She was a wonderful mother, wife, grandmother, and friend and will be missed by many.

She is survived by her husband of 61 years, Robert E. Knode, of Laguna Woods, California, her son, Robert K. Knode, of Bellingham, Washington and her daughter and son-in law, Amy and Kent Snyder, of Newport Beach, California. She also leaves behind her 5 grandchildren, Nick, William and Katherine Snyder, and Jaimie and Maddie Knode.

Please celebrate knowing her, loving her and being loved by her. No service will be held at this time. In lieu of sending flowers, donations can be made in her name to the Allen-Bass Fund, which is used to provide Camp Bil-O-Wood scholarships to deserving children; Allen-Bass Fund, c/o Topper Ray - President, 2530 White Horse Road, Berwyn, Pennsylvania 19312

More About Robert Knode and Julie Lowe:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1954

Children of Julie Lowe and Robert Knode are:

- + 382 i. Robert Kenneth⁹ Knode, born Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 383 ii. Amy Knode, born 08 Apr 1963.

Generation No. 9

261. ?⁹ Schrock (Mary E.⁸ Fink, William Christopher⁷, Emma Maria⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born Aft. 1974. She married **John Castle**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Child of ? Schrock and John Castle is:

- 384 i. ?¹⁰ Castle, born Aft. 1992.

271. Deborah (Debbie)⁹ Mast (Joseph Mohler⁸, Herman David⁷, Anna Lydia⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 04 Sep 1958. She married **Keith Laycock**. He was born 13 May 1957.

Children of Deborah Mast and Keith Laycock are:

- 385 i. Laura Katherine¹⁰ Laycock.
386 ii. Mason Laycock, born 03 Mar 1988.
387 iii. Paige Carolyn Laycock, born 1990.

272. Katherine (Kathy)⁹ Mast (Joseph Mohler⁸, Herman David⁷, Anna Lydia⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 23 Jul 1960. She married **Robert Michael (Bob) Marquardt**. He was born 20 Apr 1954.

Children of Katherine Mast and Robert Marquardt are:

- 388 i. Bobby¹⁰ Marquardt.
389 ii. Ryan Michael Marquardt, born 06 Aug 1989.
390 iii. Justin Anthony Marquardt, born 08 Jul 1991.

273. James⁹ Mast (Joseph Mohler⁸, Herman David⁷, Anna Lydia⁶ Niethammer, Elisabeth⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) He married **Shelly ?**. She was born 26 Jul 1965.

Children of James Mast and Shelly ? are:

- 391 i. Braden¹⁰ Mast.
392 ii. Alex Mast.
393 iii. Mackenzie Mast.

289. Lisa Ann⁹ Lambarth (Richard Owen⁸, Owen Gottlieb⁷, Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 07 Jun 1977. She married **Cameron Collin Peterson**. He was born 31 Jan 1968.

Children of Lisa Lambarth and Cameron Peterson are:

- 394 i. Isaac Reed¹⁰ Peterson.
395 ii. Abigail Eve Peterson.
396 iii. Danielle Louise Peterson.
397 iv. Juliana Peterson.

290. Michael Owen⁹ Lambarth (Richard Owen⁸, Owen Gottlieb⁷, Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 16 Mar 1979. He married **Jessica Marie Popenhagen**. She was born 01 Oct 1973.

Children of Michael Lambarth and Jessica Popenhagen are:

- 398 i. Luke Michael¹⁰ Lambarth.
- 399 ii. Bryce Owen Lambarth.
- 400 iii. Andrea Melissa Lambarth.

291. Kerry Marie⁹ Lambarth (Richard Owen⁸, Owen Gottlieb⁷, Michael Edward⁶, Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 26 Jul 1981. She married **Eric Alan Myrup**. He was born 1977.

Children of Kerry Lambarth and Eric Myrup are:

- 401 i. Brandon Richard¹⁰ Myrup.
- 402 ii. Tyler Alan Myrup.
- 403 iii. Maria Louise Myrup, born 2009.
- 404 iv. Katelyn Carol Myrup.

306. Karl Daniel⁹ Schaible (Daniel Luther⁸, Luther John (Luke)⁷, Herman Rudolph⁶, Martha Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 20 Mar 1984. He married **Lesley Anita Jacob**, daughter of Lyle Jacob and Linda Hoeft. She was born 19 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Daniel Schaible:

Baptism: 13 May 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schaible and Lesley Jacob are:

- 405 i. ?¹⁰ Schaible.
- 406 ii. ? Schaible.

307. Jonathan James⁹ Schaible (Daniel Luther⁸, Luther John (Luke)⁷, Herman Rudolph⁶, Martha Anna⁵ Herter, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 07 Dec 1985. He married **Jennifer Diane Coston** 18 Jul 2009. She was born 08 Sep 1986.

More About Jonathan James Schaible:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1986, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Schaible and Jennifer Coston:

Marriage: 18 Jul 2009

Children of Jonathan Schaible and Jennifer Coston are:

- 407 i. Henry¹⁰ Schaible, born Sep 2013.
- 408 ii. Luke Schaible, born Sep 2014.

314. Jeffrey Lewis⁹ O'Mara (Doris Helen⁸ Herter, Walter Albert⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 09 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leslie Ann Zweng** 20 Sep 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John F. Zweng. She was born 15 Jun 1969.

More About Jeffrey Lewis O'Mara:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 261 Wallace Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey O'Mara and Leslie Zweng:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1991, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Jeffrey O'Mara and Leslie Zweng is:

- 409 i. Jacob Lewis¹⁰ O'Mara, born 24 Jul 1999.

315. Christopher Lee⁹ Herter (Bruce David⁸, Leon Lawrence⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 08 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Lynn (Katie) Katona**, daughter of Michael Kalman Katona. She was born 21 Jun 1979.

Children of Christopher Herter and Kathryn Katona are:

- 410 i. ?¹⁰ Herter.
- 411 ii. ? Herter.

320. Dustin Patrick⁹ Herter (Boyce Doran⁸, Leon Lawrence⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 28 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jessica Ann Marie Moser** 08 Oct 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Hans Moser and Veronica Smiley. She was born 14 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jessica Ann Marie Moser:

Vicki and Hans Moser of Milan are the parents of Jessica Ann Marie. The baby girl was born December 14, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Jessica has two brothers, Jeremy, 5-1/2, and Justin, 2-1/2. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Smiley, and Helen Moser, all of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Dustin Herter and Jessica Moser:

Jessica Ann Marie Moser of Saline and Dustin Herter of Stockbridge are engaged March 24, 2005, and plan to be married Oct. 8, 2005. Jessica, the daughter of Vicki and Hans Moser of Saline, graduated from Washtenaw Technical Middle College. She earned a bachelor's degree from Siena Heights University in December 2004. Jessica is employed at Tenneco Automotive in Jackson. Dustin, the son of Dorothy and Boyce Herter of Stockbridge, graduated from Dexter High School. He plans to attend San Diego Gulf Academy in January 2006. The couple's wedding date coincides with the anniversaries of each set of parents along with the groom-elect's grandparents, Dorthy and Robert Sabo.

Jessica Moser and Dustin Herter exchanged wedding vows Oct. 8, 2005 at St. Andrew Catholic Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. William Stevenson, united the daughter of Vicki and Hans Moser of Saline with the son of Dorothy and Boyce Herter of Stockbridge. Matron of honor at the wedding was Heather Moser, the bride's sister-in-law from Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Virginia Keeler, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor; Dorothy Herter, the groom's sister from Dexter; Tara Williams of Dexter; and Nicole Phelps of Saline. The best man was Matthew Pichah of Dexter. The groomsmen were Justin Moser, the bride's brother from Saline; Daniel Evanski of Dexter; and Jess Stewart of Dexter. The ushers were Mike Smiley, the bride's uncle from Saline; Fritz Moser, the bride's uncle from Texas; and Robert MacDonald, the groom's uncle from Pinckney. The flower girl was Jada Moser, the bride's 4-year-old niece, from Saline. The ring bearers were Connor Herter, the groom's brother from Dexter, and Steven Keeler, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. Serving as hostesses were Carol Keeler of Ann Arbor and Diane MacDonald of Pinckney. The bride's personal attendant was Annette Zetterholm. The bride wore a "Maggie" designer dress of diamond white with Swarovski crystals. Her wedding bouquet of roses, gardenias, ivy, and stephanotis was designed by her grandmother, Virginia Smiley. The wedding cake was designed and baked by Kathe Suddendorf.

The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise that took place during Hurricane Wilma. Jessica is a graduate of Washtenaw Technical Middle College and earned a Bachelor's degree in computer aided design from Siena Heights University. She is employed as a tool designer at Progressive Metal Forming in Hamburg. Dustin, a graduate of Dexter High School, works in the shipping and receiving department at Mastaminds Inc. in Whitmore Lake. Their wedding date coincided with the 29th anniversary for the bride's parents; the 28th anniversary of the groom's parents; and the 56th anniversary of the groom's grandparents, Dorothy and Bob Sabo.

More About Dustin Herter and Jessica Moser:

Marriage: 08 Oct 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dustin Herter and Jessica Moser is:

412 i. ?¹⁰ Herter, born Aft. 2006.

323. Courtney Lea⁹ Herter (Larry Roy⁸, LeRoy Reuben⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 20 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ryan Michael Roark**. He was born 08 Dec 1971.

Children of Courtney Herter and Ryan Roark are:

413 i. Brayden¹⁰ Roark.

414 ii. ? Roark.

325. Ryan John⁹ Skelly (Kathleen Mary (Kathy)⁸ Herter, LeRoy Reuben⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 14 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linsey Erin Bruhnsen** 11 Jun 2011. She was born 17 Mar 1978.

More About Ryan Skelly and Linsey Bruhnsen:

Marriage: 11 Jun 2011

Child of Ryan Skelly and Linsey Bruhnsen is:

415 i. Emmy¹⁰ Skelly, born Aft. 2013.

327. Rachelle Beth⁹ Skelly (Kathleen Mary (Kathy)⁸ Herter, LeRoy Reuben⁷, Albert Theodore⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 23 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Marcus Jay Richards** 22 Jun 2002 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Dec 1978, and died 10 May 2017 in Washington.

Notes for Marcus Jay Richards:

Marcus Jay Richards, age 38, passed away on Wednesday, May 10, 2017. Marcus was born in Bellevue, Washington the son of Dennis and Martha (Stephenson) Williams. Marcus enjoyed his 14 years of service at D&R Heating and Cooling in Pinckney where he developed family like relationships with his customers and coworkers including Wendy and Tom Heider. Marcus had a close and loving relationship with his 3 children Henry, Noelle and Easton He had a childlike imagination that he enjoyed sharing with them. He had a close relationship with all his family and considered his brother Matt to be his best friend. He had fond memories of his childhood growing up in California and family trips to Pinecrest. His final resting place will be at Salem Lutheran Church where he is a member. Gone too soon, he will be greatly missed by so many.

Marcus is survived by his children Henry Parker (10) Noelle Jane (9) and Easton Charles (4), former wife and friend Rachelle Skelly-Richards, and parents Dennis and Martha. He is also survived by his brother Matthew Richards, Grandmother Joan Richards, bonus mom Gail Richards, bonus dad Woody Williams, half-brother Nicholas Richards, sister-in-law Liz Richards, bonus brother Jason Williams, bonus brother and sister-in-law Marcus and Nichole Williams, nieces Peyton and Wyatt Richards, and bonus nephew Lido Williams. Additionally, is he survived by his mother-in-law Kathy Skelly, brother-in-law and sister-in-law Renae and Neal McConnell and Ryan and Linsey Skelly, nieces Reese and Chloe McConnell, nieces Isabel, Eilan Skelly and nephew Manessah Skelly. Marcus was preceded in death by his father-in-law Ron Skelly, Grandfather Elmer Richards, and Grandparents Robert and Dorothy Stephenson.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Twp. with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to his children's college funds, care of Rachelle Skelly-Richards. Contributions can be mailed to 43317

Pepperwood Canton, MI 48187. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may join the family for visitation starting on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 from 5:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Wednesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Marcus Jay Richards:

Education: 1997, Connifer High School

Occupation: sales & lead Service technician D & R Heating & Cooling Inc

More About Marcus Richards and Rachelle Skelly:

Marriage: 22 Jun 2002, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rachelle Skelly and Marcus Richards are:

- 416 i. Henry Parker¹⁰ Richards, born 2007.
- 417 ii. Noelle Jane Richards, born 2008.

328. Daniel Lloyd⁹ Grau (Arlene Joan⁸ Diuble, Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 01 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathy Ann Trinkle** 25 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker. She was born 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Lloyd Grau:

Daniel Lloyd Grau was born on July 1, 1961 at the Saline hospital. He's the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Grau of Chelsea. He weighed 6 pounds 7 ounces.

More About Daniel Lloyd Grau:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1961, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 3500 S. Michigan State Road 52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle are:

- + 418 i. Cindy Ann¹⁰ Grau, born 16 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 419 ii. Jeff Daniel Grau, born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

329. Steven Scott⁹ Grau (Arlene Joan⁸ Diuble, Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 10 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Susan Marie Riemenschneider** 14 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Riemenschneider and Jeanene Dvorak. She was born 08 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nancy Marie Griggs** 2010, daughter of Max Griggs and Helen Miller. She was born 04 Mar 1961.

More About Steven Scott Grau:

Residence: 2005, 1362 Armstrong Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steven Grau and Susan Riemenschneider:

Susan Marie Riemenschneider, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Riemenschneider of Chelsea, was married to Steven Scott Grau, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Grau also of Chelsea, on Saturday, Sept. 14, 1985 at St. Mary's Church. The Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis, the Rev. John Morris and Richard Cesarz performed the ceremony. Jeanne, Welton and Ron Harris were vocalists and LaVonne Harris played the organ. - The bride wore a satin gown with venise lace and full pouf sleeve. A semi-cathedral train trimmed

with yards of chantilly lace and baby ruffles, was highlighted with satin bows. She wore a matching hat with blush veil. She carried a bouquet of white and pink roses with baby's breath. Maid of honor was Jody Klink of Chelsea. She wore a suede rose taffeta floor-length gown with a sweetheart neckline, puffed sleeves and a ruffled hemline. Her flowers were long stem, dark pink roses with fern and baby's breath.

Bridesmaids were Kathy Grau of Chelsea, sister-in-law of the bridegroom, Kelly Barkley of Chelsea, and Lisa Norris of Dexter. Their dresses were the same style as the maid of honor of a darker rose color. Her flowers were long stem, light pink roses with fern and baby's breath. Catherine Hoffenbecker was the flower girl and Daniel Koengeter was the ringbearer. The best man was Michael Bareis. Serving as ushers were Matthew and Daniel Grau, brothers of the bridegroom, and Robert Riemenschneider, Jr., the bride's brother.

A reception for 250 guests was held at the Chrysler UAW Hall. Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Borders greeted guests. Godmother Shirley Vandervoort and Donna Guenther cut the cake, and Amy Koengeter was in charge of the guest book. The newlyweds took a one-week trip to Jamaica. They are residing at 403 East St. The bride is a 1984 graduate of Chelsea High School and Preston Beauty Academy. She is employed with Merkel's Home Furnishings. The bridegroom is a 1982 graduate of Chelsea High School and attended Eastern Michigan University. He is employed at Allied, Inc.

More About Steven Grau and Susan Riemenschneider:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Grau and Nancy Griggs:
Marriage: 2010

Children of Steven Grau and Susan Riemenschneider are:

- 420 i. Meghan Ann¹⁰ Grau, born 08 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Meghan Ann Grau:

A daughter, Meghan Ann, was born Dec. 8, 1987, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Steven and Susan Grau of Chelsea. Grandparents are Robert and Jeanene Riemenschneider and Lloyd and Arlene Grau, all of Chelsea.

More About Meghan Ann Grau:

Education: 2006, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2011, music education - vocal Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 421 ii. Evan Robert Grau, born 20 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jennifer Smith 05 Oct 2019 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1991.

Notes for Evan Robert Grau:

A son, Evan Robert, was born on Oct. 29, 1991, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Steve and Sue Grau of Grass Lake. Grandparents are Bob and Jeanene Riemenschneider and Lloyd and Arlene Grau. He has a sister, Meghan, 4.

More About Evan Grau and Jennifer Smith:

Marriage: 05 Oct 2019, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

331. David Lee⁹ Diuble (Ralph Herbert⁸, Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 19 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diana Lynn Healy** 22 Aug 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1971.

Notes for David Lee Diuble:

David Lee Diuble, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Diuble of 7301 Waters Rd., was born Jan. 9, 1968 Saline Community Hospital. He is their first child.

More About David Lee Diuble:

Residence: 2005, 2175 Burtch Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About David Diuble and Diana Healy:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Diuble and Diana Healy are:

- 422 i. Brenden David¹⁰ Diuble, born Aft. 1993.
- 423 ii. Dalton Diuble, born 07 Jul 2000.

332. Sally Dee⁹ Diuble (Ralph Herbert⁸, Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 22 Jan 1970. She married **Terry Lee King** 25 Sep 1993. He was born 17 Jul 1969.

More About Sally Dee Diuble:
Education: 1988, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Terry Lee King:
Residence: 2012, Oakland, Nebraska

More About Terry King and Sally Diuble:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1993

Children of Sally Diuble and Terry King are:

- 424 i. Desiree M.¹⁰ King, born 14 Jan 1991; Adopted child.

More About Desiree M. King:
Education: 2009, Oakland Craig Sr. High School Oakland, Nebraska

- 425 ii. Carrie King, born 10 Jan 1992; Adopted child.
- 426 iii. Lindsay Vee (Linsey) King, born 06 Jul 1994.

More About Lindsay Vee (Linsey) King:
Education: 2012, Oakland Craig Sr. High School Oakland, Nebraska

- 427 iv. Joshua Lee King, born 05 Nov 1996.

334. Brenda Marie⁹ Guenther (Donna Marie⁸ Diuble, twin, Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 02 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Michael Hively** 26 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1972.

More About Andrew Michael Hively:
Education: 1991, Huron Valley Lutheran
Graduation: 1999, business William Tyndale
Occupation: Aft. Mar 1993, operations manager Stryker Corporation Gran Blanc, Michigan
Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Hively and Brenda Guenther:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brenda Guenther and Andrew Hively are:

- 428 i. Sarah Louise¹⁰ Hively, born 1997.
- 429 ii. Benjamin Hively, born 2004.

335. Jamie Marie⁹ Guenther (Donna Marie⁸ Diuble, twin, Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 19 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bobby John Buckley** 08 Nov 2003 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Buckley and Susan ?. He was born 15

Feb 1980.

More About Jamie Marie Guenther:

Education: 1997, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering Kettering University (formerly GMI)

Graduation 2: pursuing master's degree in Operations Management

Occupation: 2003, employee General Motors Milford Proving Grounds

More About Bobby John Buckley:

Graduation: bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering Kettering University (formerly GMI)

Occupation: 2003, US Army TACOM Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jamie Guenther and Bobby Buckley:

Jamie Marie Guenther and Bobby John Buckley are engaged July 17, 2003 and planning a November wedding. Parents of the future bride are F. James and Donna Guenther of Ann Arbor. The future groom is the son of Richard and Susan Buckley of Elba, New York. The future bride, a 1997 Saline High School graduate, received a bachelor's degree in Mechanical Engineering from Kettering University (formerly GMI). She is employed at the General Motors Milford Proving Grounds and is pursuing a master's degree in Operations Management. Her fiancé also received a bachelor's in Mechanical Engineering from Kettering University and is employed at US Army TACOM in Warren.

Jamie Marie Guenther of Brighton and Bobby John Buckley of Center Line were married Nov. 8, 2003 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Douglas Hartley, united the daughter of Donna and James Guenther of Ann Arbor with the son of Susan and Richard Buckley of Elba, New York. Matron of honor at the wedding was Sharon Storch of Brighton. Serving as bridesmaids were Elissa Weidmayer of Grass Lake; Brenda Newlin of Huntington Woods; Amanda Wilson of Howell; Renee Thelen, the bride's cousin from Saline; Brenda Hively, the bride's sister from Brighton; and Tara Biggins, the groom's sister from Leroy, New York. The best man was Eric Krohn of Croswell. The groomsmen included: Chad Strobel of Pavilion, New York; Adam Logsdon of Pavilion; Nathan Satterlund of East Grand Forks, Minnesota; Kevin Storch of Brighton; Andrew Hively, the bride's brother-in-law from Brighton; and Michael Biggins, the groom's brother-in-law from Leroy. The junior bridesmaid was Patricia Vaassen, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor. The flower girls were Sarah Hively, the bride's niece from Brighton, and Paige Biggins, the groom's niece from Leroy.

Andrew Hively, the bride's brother-in-law from Brighton, was the guitarist. Lindsey Tyrpak of Novi was the soloist. Laurie Schiller of Chelsea served as the organist. Amanda Pine, formerly of Saline, was the reader. Danielle Krohn of Croswell was in charge of the guest book. Julie Thelen of Saline and Rachael Vaassen of Ann Arbor, cousins of the bride, were hostesses. Sharon Vaassen, the bride's godmother from Ann Arbor, and Joyce Guenther, the bride's aunt from Saline, cut the cake.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Chelsea Comfort Inn and Conference Center. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Caesar's Pocono Palace and now reside in Brighton. A 1997 graduate of Saline High School, Jamie earned a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering from Kettering University in Flint. She will receive her master's degree from Kettering in December. Jamie is employed as an engineer with General Motors at the Milford Proving Grounds. B.J. graduated in 1998 from Pavilion Central High School in New York. He received a bachelor of science in mechanical engineering from Kettering and is employed as an engineer with the U.S. Army.

Jamie Marie Guenther and Bobby John Buckley were united in marriage Nov. 8, 2003, at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Officiating the ceremony was the Rev. Douglas Hartley. The bride was given in marriage by her father. A reception for 250 guests was held at the Comfort Inn and Conference Center in Chelsea. The bride is the daughter of F. James and Donna Guenther of Ann Arbor. She received a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering from Kettering University and is currently an engineer at General Motors' Proving Grounds. She plans to receive a MSOM degree from Kettering in December.

Sharon Storch was the matron of honor. Elissa Weidmayer, Brenda Newlin, Amanda Wilson, Renee Thelen, Brenda Hively and Tara Biggins served as bridesmaids; Patricia Vaassen was junior bridesmaid,

and Sarah Hively and Paige Biggins served as flower girls. The bride wore a halter design floor length white satin gown with a tulle skirt. Featured was a corset-style bodice with beaded lace appliques. Her headpiece was an elbow-length white veil with white satin trim. The bridal bouquet consisted of cascading white gardenias, white roses, stephanotis with pearls and green ivy.

The groom is the son of Richard and Susan Buckley of Elba, New York. He also received a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering from Kettering University, and is now an engineer at the United States Army TACOM. Eric Krohn was best man. Serving as groomsmen were Chad Strobel, Adam Logsdon, Nathan Satterlund, Kevin Starch, Andrew Hively and Michael Biggins. The couple went to Caesar's Pocono Palace in the Pocono Mountains of Pennsylvania for their honeymoon. They now live in Brighton.

More About Bobby Buckley and Jamie Guenther:
Marriage: 08 Nov 2003, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jamie Guenther and Bobby Buckley are:

- 430 i. baby¹⁰ Buckley, triplet, born 17 Jul 2007.
- 431 ii. baby Buckley, triplet, born 17 Jul 2007.
- 432 iii. baby Buckley, triplet, born 17 Jul 2007.

336. Renee Diuble⁹ Thelen (Nancy Ann⁸ Diuble, Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 13 Feb 1984. She married **Jordan Klues**. He was born 27 Sep 1980.

Children of Renee Thelen and Jordan Klues are:

- 433 i. ?¹⁰ Klues.
- 434 ii. ? Klues.

339. Patricia Lynn (Patti)⁹ Vaassen (Sharon Lynn⁸ Diuble, Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 02 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lukas Scott Fosdick** 29 Oct 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Scott Fosdick and Patricia Scherdt. He was born 1991.

More About Patricia Lynn (Patti) Vaassen:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1991, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lukas Fosdick and Patricia Vaassen:
Marriage: 29 Oct 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Patricia Vaassen and Lukas Fosdick is:

- 435 i. Grayson Max¹⁰ Fosdick, born 23 Nov 2020.

More About Grayson Max Fosdick:

Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds 10 ounces and 20.8 inches long born at 11:10 p.m.

342. Robert Joseph⁹ Maier (Jacqueline Ann⁸ Naylor, Margaret Dorothy⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 18 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Ann Odden** Aft. 1989. She was born 14 Feb 1970.

More About Robert Joseph Maier:
Baptism: 13 Jun 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 Mar 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Maier and Kathryn Odden:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

Child of Robert Maier and Kathryn Odden is:

- 436 i. Noah¹⁰ Maier, born Aft. 1989.

343. Kristin Ann⁹ Maier (Jacqueline Ann⁸ Naylor, Margaret Dorothy⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 26 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Gordon Grems** 11 Jul 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Nov 1970.

More About Kristin Ann Maier:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1972, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1987, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gordon Grems:

Residence: 2005, 953 Winslow Road; Edwards, Colorado

More About Robert Grems and Kristin Maier:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kristin Maier and Robert Grems are:

- 437 i. ?¹⁰ Grems.
438 ii. ? Grems.

344. Jennifer Kristin⁹ Naylor (Thomas Walter⁸, Margaret Dorothy⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 25 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew John Ballema** 09 Aug 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Oct 1975.

More About Jennifer Kristin Naylor:

Baptism: 20 May 1979, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Ballema and Jennifer Naylor:

Marriage: 09 Aug 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jennifer Naylor and Andrew Ballema are:

- 439 i. ?¹⁰ Ballema.
440 ii. ? Ballema.

345. Teresa Lynne (Terri)⁹ Petrowski (Janet Lou⁸ Kitchenmaster, Lucille Emma⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 21 Jan 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Mark Chadd** 23 Feb 1985. He was born 25 Jun 1961.

More About Mark Chadd and Teresa Petrowski:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1985

Children of Teresa Petrowski and Mark Chadd are:

- 441 i. Stephanie¹⁰ Chadd, born 26 Jul 1991.
442 ii. Kelsey Chadd, born 01 Aug 1991.
443 iii. Kirstin Chadd, born 14 May 1993. She married Keaton Brown 21 Oct 2017 in Prairie Village, Johnson Co, Kansas; born Aft. 1989.

More About Keaton Brown and Kirstin Chadd:

Marriage: 21 Oct 2017, Prairie Village, Johnson Co, Kansas

346. Lori Marie⁹ Petrowski (Janet Lou⁸ Kitchenmaster, Lucille Emma⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 19 Nov 1963. She married **Kenneth Charles (K. C.) Brown** 28 Jun 1986. He was born 21 Jul 1962.

More About Kenneth Brown and Lori Petrowski:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1986

Children of Lori Petrowski and Kenneth Brown are:

- 444 i. Kathryn Lucile¹⁰ Brown, born 30 Apr 1993.
- 445 ii. Kyle Christopher Brown.

347. Lisa Ann⁹ Petrowski (Janet Lou⁸ Kitchenmaster, Lucille Emma⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 12 Jun 1965. She married **Daniel Lee Rabb**. He was born 20 May 1957.

Child of Lisa Petrowski and Daniel Rabb is:
446 i. Brandon Christopher¹⁰ Rabb, born 28 Jul 1987.

348. Scott Christopher⁹ Oakes (Carol Sue⁸ Kitchenmaster, Lucille Emma⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 24 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2012 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Renee Lynn Peters** 27 May 2006 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Mar 1977.

Notes for Scott Christopher Oakes:

Scott Christopher Oakes of Farmington Hills, Michigan, age 35, Died Tuesday July 17, 2012. He was born June 24, 1977 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Larry E. and Carol S. (Kitchenmaster) Oakes. Scott graduated from Huron High School in 1995 where he played football and baseball and was a member of the Little Caesars Travel Baseball League. Scott received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Engineering from Western Michigan University in 2000. On May 27, 2006 he married Renee Lynn Peters, of Marine City, Michigan at Zion Lutheran Church in Ferndale, Michigan. Scott was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was currently employed as a Developmental Engineer for Unipres, Novi, Michigan. Scott will always be remembered for his love, loyalty, and generosity to family and friends. He will always be remembered for his passion of sports especially Michigan Football and Basketball. He also enjoyed playing with his children, the outdoors including fishing, biking, and recreational basketball.

Survivors besides his wife Renee, include two loving children; Nathan age 2 and Taylor 8 months. Parents Larry and Carol Oakes, sister Sarah Oakes, grandmothers Arlene Oakes and Jean Kitchenmaster, and a host of aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, July 21, 2012, at 11:00am at Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, with Pastor Ted Jungkuntz of St. Luke Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor officiating. Contributions in memory of Scott may be made to the Nathan & Taylor Education Fund. Envelopes will be available the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, where the family will receive friends on Saturday, from 9:30 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Scott Oakes and Renee Peters:
Marriage: 27 May 2006, Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Oakes and Renee Peters are:

- 447 i. Nathan¹⁰ Oakes, born 2010.
- 448 ii. Taylor Oakes, born 2011.

350. Kathryn Ann (Katie)⁹ Berger (Kathryn Ann⁸ Kitchenmaster, Lucille Emma⁷ Larmee, Anna Hulda⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 27 Jan 1982. She married **Samuel Arthur Morrison**. He was born 04 Aug 1977.

Children of Kathryn Berger and Samuel Morrison are:

- 449 i. ?¹⁰ Morrison.
- 450 ii. ? Morrison.

360. Michelle Marie⁹ Mast (Ronald John⁸, Selma Bertha⁷ Herter, Reuben Eugene⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 15 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kirk Edward Hedding** 12 Aug 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Hedding and Mary ?. He was born 19 Sep 1973.

More About Michelle Marie Mast:

Education: 1994, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, teacher Acila Child Care Center

More About Kirk Edward Hedding:

Education: 1992, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, firefighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Kirk Hedding and Michelle Mast:

Marriage: 12 Aug 2000, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Mast and Kirk Hedding are:

- 451 i. Emma¹⁰ Hedding, born 2005.
- 452 ii. Madeline Hedding, born 2009.

361. Jason Carl⁹ Mast (Ronald John⁸, Selma Bertha⁷ Herter, Reuben Eugene⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Sue Reach**. She was born 09 May 1982.

Children of Jason Mast and Deborah Reach are:

- 453 i. Isabelle¹⁰ Mast, born Aft. 2001.
- 454 ii. Lilyan Mast, born Aft. 2003.

365. April Nicole⁹ Marshall (Lawrence Eugene⁸, Erma Reubena⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 06 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Heck** 23 Mar 1996. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About April Nicole Marshall:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1970, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Heck and April Marshall:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1996

Child of April Marshall and Howard Heck is:

455 i. Rachel¹⁰ Heck, born 05 Apr 1998.

367. Wendy Kay⁹ Wolfgang (Barbara Jean⁸ Marshall, Erma Reubena⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 04 Feb 1966. She married **Douglas Allen Beaumont** 21 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jerrold Beaumont and Marjorie Hesman. He was born 25 Aug 1958.

Marriage Notes for Wendy Wolfgang and Douglas Beaumont:

Mr. and Mrs. David Wolfgang have announced July 20, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Wendy K., to Douglas A. Beaumont, son of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Jerrold F. Beaumont of Chelsea. Wendy is a 1984 graduate of Chelsea High school, attended Olivet College and is currently employed by the U. of M. Family Practice in Chelsea. Doug is employed by Chelsea Lumber Co. and is actively involved with the high school musicals. An Oct. 21 wedding is planned.

More About Douglas Beaumont and Wendy Wolfgang:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wendy Wolfgang and Douglas Beaumont are:

456 i. Julie Elizabeth¹⁰ Beaumont, born 1992. She married David DeVries 15 Sep 2018.

More About David DeVries and Julie Beaumont:

Marriage: 15 Sep 2018

457 ii. Alexander Beaumont, born 1994.

369. Susan Ann⁹ Roehm (Margaret Ann⁸ Marshall, Erma Reubena⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 02 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Dean Bauer** 30 Nov 1984 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eldean Bauer and Maria Dundas. He was born 27 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Ann Roehm:

Confirmation: 1978, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Dean Bauer:

Residence: 2005, 7069 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer:

Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline have announced July 18, 1984 the engagement of their daughter, Susan Ann, to Carl Dean Bauer of Saline. The couple plan to be married November 1984. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Susan is employed at Bechtel Power Corp. in Ann Arbor. Carl, the son of Marie and Eldean Bauer of Saline, graduated from SHS in 1980, and is employed with the Michigan Livestock Exchange in Manchester.

Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer exchanged wedding vows November 30, 1984 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Roman Reineck, united the daughter of Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline with the son of Marie and Eldean Bauer, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Donna Roehm of Clinton. Serving as bridesmaids were Wendy Wolfgang of Chelsea and Brenda Roehm of Saline. Donald Bauer was the best man. The groomsmen included Charles Roehm of Saline and Roger Roehm of Clinton.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. Gayle Roehm was in charge of the guest book, while Barbara Wolfgang and Doris Wheeler served the wedding cake. After a one week honeymoon to Tennessee, the newlyweds now make their home in Saline. Susan graduated from Saline High School in 1982, two years after her husband earned his diploma from SHS.

More About Carl Bauer and Susan Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1984, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer are:

- 458 i. Stacey Lynn¹⁰ Bauer, born 19 Aug 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 459 ii. Tyler Scott Bauer, born 23 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

370. Charles Larry⁹ Roehm (Margaret Ann⁸ Marshall, Erma Reubena⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 22 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rebecca Marie King** 15 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1967.

More About Charles Larry Roehm:

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1981, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: instrument maker Department of Biology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 9065 Schill Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Roehm and Rebecca King:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1995, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Roehm and Rebecca King are:

- 460 i. Adam Louell¹⁰ Roehm, born 16 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 461 ii. Mary Elizabeth Roehm, born 17 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

371. Brenda Marie⁹ Roehm (Margaret Ann⁸ Marshall, Erma Reubena⁷ Luckhardt, Ida Caroline⁶ Herter, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 21 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Alexander Genereaux** 21 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gary Genereaux and Janet Reoch. He was born 10 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brenda Marie Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Larry E. Roehm of 9220 Schill Rd. are the parents of a daughter born February 26, 1969. The infant's name is Brenda Marie.

More About Scott Alexander Genereaux:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 7696 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brenda Roehm and Scott Genereaux:

Brenda Marie Roehm and Scott Alexander Genereaux were married July 21, 1990 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. Reverend Lloyd Christler performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Roehm of Saline and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Genereaux of Milan. The matron of honor at the wedding was Jodi Cioara of Arizona. Serving as bridesmaids were Susan Bauer of Saline, sister of the bride, and Becky Ruhl of Tecumseh. The best man was Monte Bishop of Manchester. Serving as groomsmen were Craig Rathfon of Saline, and Joe Salame of Ann Arbor. The ushers were Charles Roehm of Saline, brother of the bride, and Roland Steudle of Manchester. Following the reception at the Dexter K of C Hall, the couple left for a honeymoon in Florida. They will be residing at their new home in Brighton.

More About Scott Genereaux and Brenda Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First United Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brenda Roehm and Scott Genereaux are:

- 462 i. Amanda Marie¹⁰ Genereaux, born 27 Jun 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 463 ii. Matthew Alexander Genereaux, born 22 Jun 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthew Alexander Genereaux:

Matthew Alexander Genereaux was born at 5:04 p.m. on June 22, 1996 at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Scott and Brenda Genereaux of Brighton, Matthew weighed 7 lb., 1 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Proud grandparents are Larry and Margaret Roehm of Saline and Gary and Janet Genereaux of Milan. Great-grandparents are Louell and Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor and Gladys Genereaux of St. Clair Shores.

- 464 iii. Rachel May Genereaux, born 17 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rachel May Genereaux:

Rachel May Genereaux was born at 9:11 p.m. on April 17, 1998 at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Brenda and Scott Genereaux of Saline, Rachel weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 19-3/4" at birth. Rachel has a big sister, Amanda, 3, and a big brother, Matthew, 1. Proud grandparents are Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline, and Janet and Gary Genereaux of Milan. Great-grandmothers are Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor and Gladys Genereaux of St. Clair Shores.

- 465 iv. Robert Marshall Genereaux, born 30 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Marshall Genereaux:

Robert Marshall Genereaux arrived June 30, 2000 at 3:23 p.m. at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Brenda and Scott Genereaux of Saline, Robert weighed 7 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Robert has a sister, Amanda, 6, a brother Matthew, 4, and a sister Rachel, 2. Their grandparents are Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline, and Jan and Gary Genereaux of Milan. Their great-grandmother is Erma Roehm of Saline.

382. Robert Kenneth⁹ Knode (Julie Anne⁸ Lowe, Dorothy L⁷ Graham, Ida Marie⁶ Lindner, Anna Pauline (Polly)⁵ Roller, Johann Peter⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kimberly Marie Barron** 03 Sep 2000 in Whatcom Co, Washington. She was born Dec 1966 in Richland, Washington.

More About Robert Knode and Kimberly Barron:

Divorce: 20 Oct 2009, Whatcom Co, Washington

Marriage: 03 Sep 2000, Whatcom Co, Washington

Children of Robert Knode and Kimberly Barron are:

- 466 i. Jaimie¹⁰ Knode.
- 467 ii. Maddie Knode.

383. Amy⁹ Knode (Julie Anne⁸ Lowe, Dorothy L⁷ Graham, Ida Marie⁶ Lindner, Anna Pauline (Polly)⁵ Roller, Johann Peter⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 08 Apr 1963. She married **Kent Snyder**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Amy Knode and Kent Snyder are:

- 468 i. Nick¹⁰ Snyder, born Aft. 1983.
- 469 ii. William Snyder, born Aft. 1985.
- 470 iii. Katherine Snyder, born Aft. 1986.

Generation No. 10

418. Cindy Ann¹⁰ Grau (Daniel Lloyd⁹, Arlene Joan⁸ Diuble, Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 16 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Allen Benedict** 26 Apr 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 May 1982.

More About Christopher Benedict and Cindy Grau:
Marriage: 26 Apr 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cindy Grau and Christopher Benedict are:

- 471 i. ?¹¹ Benedict.
- 472 ii. ? Benedict.

419. Jeff Daniel¹⁰ Grau (Daniel Lloyd⁹, Arlene Joan⁸ Diuble, Louisa Barbara⁷ Herter, George Phillip⁶, George Gotthold (John George)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Elisabetha³ Roller, Johann Georg², Johann Jacob¹) was born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alexandra Michelle Mahrle** 11 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker. She was born 1992.

Notes for Jeff Daniel Grau:

A son, Jeff Daniel, was born to Daniel and Kathy Grau of Chelsea on July 2, 1989. Maternal grandparents are Harold and Lois Trinkle of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Lloyd and Arlene Grau of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Herbert and Louisa Duible of Ann Arbor. Jeff has a sister Cindy, 5.

More About Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle is:

- 473 i. Clayton Daniel¹¹ Grau, born Jun 2019.